## U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## FBUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

## CALIFORNIA DESERT DISTRICT ADVISORY COUNCIL

## REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS VOLUME I

LOCATION: Barstow College Gymnasium

Barstow, California

DATE AND TIME: Friday, June 28, 2002 8 a.m. to 5:10 p.m.

REPORTED BY: JUDITH W. GILLESPIE, CSR, RPR

CSR NO. 3710

JOB NO.: 59242JG

1	APPEAR	A N C E S
2		
3		
4	MEMBERG PREGENT.	DEDDEGENETING
5	MEMBERS PRESENT:	REPRESENTING:
6	ILENE ANDERSON WILLIAM A. BETTERLY	PUBLIC-AT-LARGE
7	DENNIS CASEBIER	NONRENEWABLE RESOURCES PUBLIC-AT-LARGE
8	ROY DENNER	PUBLIC-AT-LARGE RECREATION
9	BOB ELLIS JERI FERGUSON	ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION RECREATION
10	RON KEMPER (CHAIRPERSON) WALLY LEIMGRUBER	COUNTY GOVERNMENT
11	JON McQUISTON RANDY RISTER	COUNTY GOVERNMENT WILDLIFE
12	PAUL SMITH	PUBLIC-AT-LARGE
13		
14	STAFF PRESENT:	
15	LINDA HANSEN	DISTRICT MANAGER, DESERT
16	TONY DANNA	DEPUTY STATE DIRECTOR FOR RESOURCES
17	MOLLY BRADY BILL HAIGH	NEEDLES FIELD OFFICE WEST MOJAVE PLAN
18	HAROLD JOHNSON JIM KENNA	BARSTOW FIELD OFFICE PALM SPRINGS FIELD OFFICE
19	ED LARUE LARRY LAPRE	WEST MOJAVE PLAN WEST MOJAVE PLAN
20	MIKE POOL STEVE RAZO	STATE BLM DIRECTOR RIVERSIDE FIELD OFFICE
21	DORAN SANCHEZ ALAN STEIN	RIVERSIDE FIELD OFFICE RIVERSIDE FIELD OFFICE
22	GREG THOMSEN HECTOR VILLALOBOS	EL CENTRO FIELD OFFICE RIDGECREST FIELD OFFICE
23	LES WEEKS	WEST MOJAVE PLAN
24		

1	INDEX	
2		
3		
4	AGENDA ITEMS:	PAGE
5	OPENING REMARKS	7
6	REVIEW DAC CHARTER	9
7	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	39
8	PUBLIC COMMENT (NON-AGENDA ITEMS)	58
9	COUNCIL MEMBER REPORTS	71
10	DISTRICT MANAGER REPORT	102
11	FIELD MANAGER REPORTS	118
12	THOMSEN	118
13	VILLALOBOS	128
14	JOHNSON	150
15	BRADY	156
16	KENNA	167
17	WEST MOJAVE PLAN	173
18	HAIGH	173
19	LARUE	198
20	LAPRE	228
21	WEEKS	246
22		
23		
24		

Τ	Barstow, CA Friday, June 28, 2002
2	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S
3	
4	
5	MEMBER ANDERSON: I welcome all of you to the
6	Advisory Desert Advisory Council for the BLM. I'm going
7	to start off with some introductions.
8	And I will introduce myself. I am currently
9	the chairperson. My name is Ilene Anderson. And I'm here
10	representing renewable resources. My affiliation is with
11	the California Native Plant Society. And if we can start in
12	the far end, please introduce yourselves. We will have an
13	opportunity for our member reports later in the agenda, but
14	I thought we should introduce ourselves to our audience.
15	MEMBER DENNER: My name is Roy Denner. I'm
16	the recreation representative. Currently president and CEO
17	of an organization called the Off-Road Business Association.
18	I'm also a member of a number of off-road volunteer groups.
19	And thank you all for coming out today.
20	MEMBER DAVIS: My name is Sheri Davis,
21	public-at-large representative. I actually represent the
22	film industry. I'm the director of the Inland Empire Film
23	Commission.
24	MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Good morning. Wally
25	Leimgruber, Imperial County Supervisor, District 5.

- 1 Recently re-elected in the March primary. So my term will
- 2 continue on until 2006.
- 3 (Applause from the audience.)
- 4 MEMBER BROWN: I'm Howard Brown, representing
- 5 nonrenewable resources, better known as mining in this area.
- 6 I'm a geologist. I have been working out here since the
- 7 late 1970s. So I'm real familiar with Mojave Desert and the
- 8 geology and aspects of mining and minerals, and I'm new to
- 9 the Council.
- 10 MEMBER SMITH: Good morning. I'm Paul Smith.
- I represent the public-at-large, and I'm from Twentynine
- 12 Palms, affiliated with the Twentynine Palms Inn of the Oasis
- 13 of Mara, for those of you who know it.
- 14 MEMBER RISTER: Good morning. I'm Randy
- 15 Rister. I represent wildlife. I'm the parks and recreation
- 16 director for Imperial County. I'm also the executive
- 17 director for the County's Fish and Game Commission. I have
- 18 been a founding member of Fish and Wildlife Unlimited. I'm
- 19 a member of the Society for the Conservation of Big Horn
- 20 Sheep and many other wildlife conservation organizations.
- 21 MS. HANSEN: Good morning, my name is Linda
- 22 Hansen. I'm here as the acting district manager for the
- 23 California Desert District, and I'm pleased to welcome all
- 24 of you in the audience, plus our council members here today
- 25 for this meeting.

- 1 MEMBER ELLIS: Hello. My name is Bob Ellis.
- 2 I represent environmental protection. I'm a desert
- 3 backpacker, and I'm active in environmental protection
- 4 issues with the Sierra Club Desert Committee and the
- 5 California Nevada Sierra Club Wilderness Committee. And I
- 6 also lead backpack tours into wilderness area for desert
- 7 survivors.
- 8 MEMBER KEMPER: I'm Ron Kemper. I represent
- 9 renewable resources and livestock producers.
- 10 MR. CASEBIER: I'm Dennis Casebier. I live
- 11 in Essex, California. I represent the public-at-large, and
- 12 I'm especially interest in cultural side of resources in the
- 13 desert.
- 14 MEMBER BETTERLY: My name is Bill Betterly,
- 15 and I represent the public-at-large. And I am a former
- 16 County Supervisor, Planning Commissioner, and I'm also on
- 17 the California Water Quality Control Board within the
- 18 Huntley region.
- 19 MS. HANSEN: I would also like to take a
- 20 moment to introduce our managers that are here for us for
- 21 the rest of the Desert District. Jim Kenna from our Palm
- 22 Springs field office, Greg Thomsen from the El Centro field
- 23 office, Hector Villalobos from Ridgecrest. Harold here in
- 24 Barstow -- I blanked on your last name -- and Molly Brady
- 25 also here from the Needles field office.

- I would also like to introduce to you Tony
- 2 Danna, who is our deputy state director for resources in our
- 3 Sacramento office, and he is going to be here with us this
- 4 next couple of days helping us with some of the agenda
- 5 items. I don't want to forget Doran Sanchez, who is the one
- 6 who is responsible for putting these meetings together for
- 7 us. So I want to recognize him and also Steve Razo, who is
- 8 here as our other representative, and Alan Stein, who is our
- 9 chief of resources out of Riverside.
- 10 MEMBER ANDERSON: At this point I would like
- 11 everyone to rise for the Pledge of Allegiance.
- 12 (Pledge of Allegiance recited.)
- 13 MEMBER ANDERSON: Next, I would like to do a
- 14 quick agenda review for those of you in the audience.
- 15 Agendas are available out on the table in the foyer.
- And the first thing we are going to do this
- 17 morning is do a little bit of internal DAC business with
- 18 regards to reviewing the DAC charter, the Council's role and
- 19 function, and this will give the Council an opportunity to
- 20 ask questions and have a refresher on what our mandate is
- 21 with regards to the charter.
- 22 And next there will be an election of
- 23 officers. Following that, public comment period for those
- 24 of you in the audience on subjects not on the agenda.
- 25 After our break, we will have Council member

- 1 reports and district manager reports. After lunch, the
- 2 field manager reports will happen, and at 2:15, we have our
- 3 discussion and overview presentation of the West Mojave
- 4 Plan, which will continue through the afternoon. And we
- 5 will wrap things up at 5 o'clock.
- 6 There will be an opportunity for those of you
- 7 in the audience to have public comment on issues regarding
- 8 the West Mojave Plan this afternoon.
- 9 Tomorrow morning we will reconvene at 8:00.
- 10 We will select our next meeting date and location and
- 11 potential agenda topics, so I encourage the Council to think
- 12 about those issues, what we would like to visit on our next
- 13 meeting.
- 14 At 8:10, we will have updates on the different
- 15 district planning efforts. And after a break at 10:00, we
- 16 will talk about plan implementation and strategies and
- 17 priorities, TRTs, et cetera. After lunch, we will talk
- 18 about Council involvement in future projects. So that's
- 19 sort of our agenda for the meeting today and tomorrow.
- 20 And with that, the next thing we will do is
- 21 review the DAC charter, and I will turn it over to Linda
- 22 Hansen.
- MS. HANSEN: I guess first I would ask the
- 24 council members in looking at this agenda, if there is
- 25 anything that they don't see on that agenda, that we might

- 1 want to put into a bin item to touch on as we can, if we
- 2 could during the next couple of days or certainly something
- 3 to keep in mind for future agenda.
- 4 MEMBER KEMPER: I believe if we go to the
- 5 trouble of having a professional court reporter take
- 6 minutes, it might be appropriate to approve the minutes or
- 7 to have the minutes amended to reflect what the Council
- 8 members believe was correct.
- 9 MS. HANSEN: Put up the minutes on the --
- 10 MEMBER KEMPER: At least on future agendas.
- MS. HANSEN: I don't know if you have minutes
- 12 from the prior meeting in your packets today. I don't
- 13 believe we do.
- 14 MEMBER KEMPER: That was something I was
- 15 going to discuss at a little later date. I think it's
- 16 appropriate to have those far enough in advance to be able
- 17 to discuss them.
- 18 MS. HANSEN: All right. Having nothing
- 19 further, then, offered for our bin for the agenda, we will
- 20 take a look at the charter. You should all have a copy of
- 21 the charter in your packets. We wanted to do this as an
- 22 opportunity to sort of give a little bit of an orientation
- 23 to our new members, but I think it's also a good thing to go
- 24 back and just for all of us, review kind of our purpose in
- 25 being here, how we got here, and what the Council is all

- 1 about.
- 2 Of course, this is the California Desert
- 3 District Advisory Council. One of the only remaining --
- 4 well, the only remaining district in California any longer.
- 5 This Council was established through the Federal Land
- 6 Management -- Federal Land -- FLPMA. What does that mean?
- 7 Federal Land Management Policy Act, as a part of the
- 8 establishment of the California Desert Conservation area.
- 9 If you look at your objectives and scope which
- 10 is the No. 2 item in your charter, it talks about providing
- 11 representative citizen counsel and advice to the Bureau of
- 12 Land Management, California Desert District Manager
- 13 concerning: Planning and management of public land
- 14 resources within the BLM; and implementation of
- 15 comprehensive long-range plan of the management, use,
- 16 development and protection of the public lands within the
- 17 California Desert Conservation Area.
- In order to allow for the Council to do its
- 19 activities, since its functions are related to the BLM's
- 20 responsibility for management of the public lands and
- 21 resources, this Council is expected to continue
- 22 indefinitely. However, Council continuation will be subject
- 23 to periodic review and rechartering as required by Section
- 24 14 (b) of the Federal Advisory Committee Act or FACA. And
- 25 there is also a copy of that act in that packet, should you

- 1 want to refer to it at any time in the future. And I
- 2 believe about two years ago or so, there was some review of
- 3 this charter with the Council, and it was agreed upon, I
- 4 believe, at that time that the charter would stand as it is.
- 5 For those of you who have more history than I do, you can
- 6 confirm that.
- 7 The Council reports to the California Desert
- 8 District manager, but you are actually appointed as members
- 9 of this Council by the Secretary of Interior. Your
- 10 administrative support is provided by the district managers
- 11 and their staff. And the duties of the Council are at the
- 12 request of the district manager or their designees.
- The Council meets periodically to gather and
- 14 analyze information, conduct studies and field examinations,
- 15 hear public testimony, ascertain facts in an advisory
- 16 capacity only, develop recommendations for the district
- 17 manager concerning use, classification, retention, disposal,
- 18 or other aspects of public lands, planning and management in
- 19 the public interest, including recommendations regarding
- 20 implementation of the long-range plan for the California
- 21 Desert Conservation Area.
- 22 And of course on your agenda for the next two
- 23 days, we will be looking at where we are with some of these
- 24 plan efforts across the desert, and you will be able at that
- 25 point to provide and receive information about the status of

- 1 those plans, what those plans are designed to do, and direct
- 2 in terms of management for the Desert Conservation Area.
- 3 And that will also give you an opportunity to discuss that
- 4 and also consider any recommendations that you might want to
- 5 make to the agency regarding those things.
- 6 And I guess what I would like to do is just
- 7 take a minute here to talk a little bit about
- 8 recommendations and some things that you might want to
- 9 consider as a Council when we begin to make recommendations
- 10 to be able to have positive results from those
- 11 recommendations.
- 12 First of all, I think it's important that as
- 13 the Council, you have a clear picture of what the issues
- 14 are. And that as an agency we are providing you with the
- 15 information that helps you to understand those issues and to
- 16 also understand the agency's requirements, regulations
- 17 and/or any constraints that we might have in dealing with
- 18 those issues so that you can weigh that when you start
- 19 looking at recommendations.
- I think it's also important that you have good
- 21 discussion in your Council meetings amongst the Council
- 22 members so that you can weigh both sides, pros and cons, of
- 23 actions we might be proposing to you, but also to give you
- 24 an opportunity to look at alternative ways of dealing with
- 25 that issue so that when the Council comes to consensus and

- 1 conclusion on a recommendation, that you have a clear
- 2 understanding of what it is the issue is about and how we
- 3 might be able to use your recommendations.
- 4 So I have worked with other Councils in
- 5 California and Nevada over my time, and I really value the
- 6 opportunity to work with them and to provide -- or for them
- 7 to provide us with perspective. And certainly, some
- 8 creative thinking, if nothing else, and to represent their
- 9 constituencies and help us to be able to find ways to solve
- 10 issues, to work towards resolution of problems in public
- 11 land management.
- 12 I think if we can look at recommendations in
- 13 that way, in that regard, that when the recommendations come
- 14 to the agency, then a good share of that time they are going
- 15 to be positive recommendations that the agency can take and
- 16 walk forward with. And that's, of course, what I think we
- 17 all want. We want to have a positive and productive
- 18 Council.
- 19 The Council composition, your membership, is
- 20 to be balanced with respect to geographic considerations.
- 21 And as you introduced yourselves, of course, you come from
- 22 various locations across the desert. We want members'
- 23 interests and points of view and place of residence and
- 24 composition of the population, area served, to be
- 25 represented in the Council.

- 1 The functions to be performed and the major
- 2 issues and problems relating to planning and management of
- 3 the public lands within the district and the various
- 4 citizens' interests concerning these issues and problems we
- 5 also want to be represented in the membership on the
- 6 Council.
- 7 Your Council has 15 members. You are
- 8 appointed and serve at the pleasure of the Secretary of the
- 9 Interior. Again, you were established under the Federal
- 10 Land Policy and Management Act. At least one of your
- 11 members will be an incumbent elected official. And on your
- 12 Council, apparently I believe you have two. In addition, at
- 13 least one of your members will be qualified to represent and
- 14 provide advice on each of the following categories of
- 15 interest: Environmental Protection, Recreation, Renewable
- 16 Resources, Nonrenewable Resources, Transportation/Rights-of
- 17 -way (or occupancy issues), Wildlife and then
- 18 public-at-large.
- To be eligible for appointment to the Council,
- 20 you must be qualified through education, training,
- 21 knowledge, experience. And I know all of you come with a
- 22 great deal of that in your backgrounds. I think you have
- 23 some excellent council members here.
- 24 Except as provided for in Paragraph 8 (f),
- 25 which comes later in here, members are appointed for a

- 1 three-year term on an established staggered-term basis with
- 2 as near as possible to one-third of the Council subject to
- 3 appointment or reappointment each year. We just got the
- 4 reappointments through for last year. Nominations are up
- 5 again for this year. And you will be going through another
- 6 period of renewal and nominations for four of your seats.
- 7 Each term begins on January 1st of the first year of your
- 8 appointment and ends on December 31st of the third year of
- 9 that appointment. And you can be reappointed for a second
- 10 term.
- 11 For those of you who have been appointed on
- 12 the basis of your status as an elected official, you have to
- 13 remain an elected official while you are representing that
- 14 interest on the Council. So we are pleased, Wally, that you
- 15 were re-elected.
- MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: I was too.
- MS. HANSEN: When any member fails to attend
- 18 three consecutive meetings, the district manager may
- 19 consider that to have been vacated. Upon such
- 20 determination, the district manager will inform the member
- 21 in writing that his or her service on the Council is
- 22 terminated. In my experience with councils, I think we have
- 23 only had to do that one time on one Council I have been
- 24 involved with. But I think it's important that there is
- 25 that caveat for us, because obviously, if you can't be here,

- 1 it's hard for us to have Council meetings with you. So
- 2 trying to keep people involved is important.
- 3 Vacancies hich occur by reason of resignation,
- 4 death or departure from elected office, failure to attend to
- 5 regularly attend Council meetings or Secretarial removal
- 6 will be filled by the Secretary for the balance of the
- 7 vacating member's term, using the same method by which the
- 8 original appointment was made. So it requires a nomination
- 9 again and support of constituencies and appointment by the
- 10 Secretary of the Interior. Such vacancies are promptly
- 11 reported to the BLM Director, and the District Manager may
- 12 propose to the BLM Director, through the State Director, a
- 13 replacement for appointment consideration by the Secretary.
- 14 At the discretion of the Secretary, or his
- 15 designee, members are reappointed to additional terms under
- 16 the following conditions: A person who served a three-year
- 17 term on the Council may be reappointed to a second
- 18 consecutive three-year term. A person who has served an
- 19 appointed term for less than three years on the Council
- 20 filling a vacancy may be reappointed to two consecutive
- 21 three-year terms. So someone could actually spend more than
- 22 six years as a member of the Council if they were originally
- 23 filling a vacancy.
- 24 All members serve without salary. Sorry about
- 25 that. But you were reimbursed for your travel and per diem

- 1 expenses at the current rate for government employees. And
- 2 we do want to thank you for your time, but we can't pay you
- 3 for your time.
- 4 To facilitate the functioning of the Council,
- 5 we on occasion will establish subgroups or TRTs, as they are
- 6 often referred to. And many of you serve on those kinds of
- 7 groups, based on your interest, based on the need, based on
- 8 your time availability. And we use those to look at
- 9 normally selected issues that can then be brought back to
- 10 the Council for larger consideration based on TRT activity.
- 11 And the Council officers, as Ilene mentioned,
- 12 you are going to elect a new chairperson. You also have a
- 13 vice chair for this Council and you do that annually. Chair
- 14 persons and members of any subcommittees formed will be
- 15 appointed by the Council chairperson with the concurrence of
- 16 the District Manager or his designee.
- 17 Meetings of the Council or any of its
- 18 sucommittees may be called only by the District Manager or
- 19 their designee after consultation with Council Chairperson.
- 20 The designated Federal Officer required by FACA will be the
- 21 District Manager or their designee, who will attend all the
- 22 meetings of the Council and any subcommittees thereof. And
- 23 all Council and subcommittee meetings, including field
- 24 examinations, are open to the general public, including
- 25 representatives of the news media. Any organization,

- 1 association or individual may file a statement with or
- 2 appear before the Council and its subcommittees regarding
- 3 topics on a meeting agenda -- except that the designated
- 4 Federal Officer may require that presentations be reduced to
- 5 writing and that copies be filed with the Council.
- 6 And normally, I think unless it's a very
- 7 extensive kind of issue, we normally just have a public
- 8 comment period. There are two that are allowed for in the
- 9 next two days, one this morning to talk about or to bring up
- 10 issues not on the agenda, and one tomorrow afternoon which
- 11 will be sort of a closing comment period for the public on
- 12 things that were discussed during the agenda.
- 13 A notice of each meeting of the Council or any
- 14 of its subcommittees "normally" will be published in the
- 15 Federal Register and distributed to the news media serving
- 16 the district 30 days in advance of such meeting. And the
- 17 reason I sort of underscore "normally" is because we have
- 18 been running into some very long time frames, periods to get
- 19 Federal Registers approved through the department and over
- 20 to the Register to be published.
- 21 We normally like to have those notices out at
- 22 least two weeks prior to the meeting. For any of those of
- 23 you who were tracking, this particular one did not get out
- 24 until about a week before this meeting. However, the
- 25 notices that went out from the district office announcing

- 1 this meeting, its location, and sort of a draft agenda, I
- 2 guess, went out about three weeks ago. So at least the
- 3 public was informed in advance of this meeting, hopefully in
- 4 enough time so that they could be here.
- 5 The notices are designed to set forth clearly
- 6 and precisely the issues or topics to be discussed and
- 7 provide specifics on the place and the time for the public
- 8 to be heard. Council and subcommittee meeting agendas are
- 9 formally approved in advance. Basically, what we did with
- 10 this one is we worked with you, asking you for agenda items,
- 11 putting those into an agenda, working that through with your
- 12 chairman, and then bringing that agenda to you today. The
- 13 Council will normally meet two to four times annually, but
- 14 the requirement is no less than once annually. Additional
- 15 meetings may be called by the District Manager in connection
- 16 with special needs for advice.
- 17 The next item I think is somewhat important
- 18 because it talks about what you are required to be able to
- 19 do -- take certain action. The Council cannot elect
- 20 officers, adopt resolutions, take positions on issues, offer
- 21 advice or recommendations with less than 51 percent of its
- 22 members in attendance, or if no member is an elected
- 23 official of general purpose government serving people of the
- 24 District as required. So you must have at least one of your
- 25 elected officials here and more than half of your Council.

- 1 So if you have eight here, you should be okay.
- We do keep detailed minutes of the Council meetings and
- 3 maintain a record of the members who are present, complete
- 4 and accurate description of the matters discussed, and any
- 5 conclusions reached. Copies of all documents received,
- 6 issued, or approved, and the accuracy of all minutes will be
- 7 certified by the Council chairperson. We do, of course,
- 8 have with us a notetaker, official reporter here that is
- 9 keeping the record of this meeting.
- 10 Estimated operations costs -- well, there is a
- 11 number in there. I don't know whether you are spending that
- 12 much each year or not.
- 13 As we talked, the Council's charter will
- 14 expire two years from the date it is initiated, unless prior
- 15 to that date it's rechartered by the Secretary of Interior
- 16 in accordance with the provisions of FACA. And again, this
- 17 charter was reviewed about two years ago. That has been
- 18 rechartered and is in effect.
- I think it's important to point out some of
- 20 those charter issues.
- 21 You also have in your package what is called a
- 22 sort of decision description, I guess, for lack of a better
- 23 term, that is written specifically for the members of this
- 24 Council. It kind of goes through what your roles and
- 25 responsibilities are, although it builds on what is in the

- 1 charter.
- 2 MEMBER KEMPER: What is it called?
- 3 MS. HANSEN: "Position Description," and I
- 4 think it should be right there close to where the FACA and
- 5 other information is.
- 6 I would draw your attention down to the bottom
- 7 of that page where it says Council members, in addition to
- 8 requirements contained in the charter and the appropriate
- 9 Federal laws and regulations, are generally expected to
- 10 attend meetings and field trips that have been scheduled far
- 11 in advance and participate in public discussion of issues
- 12 during the meeting. Provide advice to the District Manager,
- on an informal basis, on issues that arise between formal
- 14 meetings. Maintain up-to-date knowledge of issues affecting
- 15 the District.
- Provide BLM District officials with opinions
- 17 and advice that represents the point of view of the category
- 18 represented by the Council member, the member's experience
- 19 and knowledge about the issue, and his or her reflection on
- 20 data presented to the Council by the public, BLM staff and
- 21 other sources.
- 22 Provide feedback at the Council meetings and
- 23 interaction with the BLM starff and managers to specific
- 24 interest groups. This is -- I think this is an important
- 25 element also because we do rely on you to represent those

- 1 folks that you are here to represent. And so getting
- 2 information back to them is as critical as bringing
- 3 information in to us.
- 4 Most Council members do represent a particular
- 5 group or point of view. Since members of the special
- 6 interest group cannot always attend these meetings, Council
- 7 members must be able to articulate issues to these groups on
- 8 the BLM's behalf, even if the BLM's view is different than
- 9 that interest being represented by the Council member.
- 10 Public or private groups need to know the BLM rationale for
- 11 decisions or actions. By the same token, BLM cannot attend
- 12 all meetings of the public land user groups, and utilizes
- 13 Council members as a conduit for two-way communications.
- 14 You are to attend committee meetings as
- 15 requested by the Council chairman and represent BLM's Desert
- 16 District, if requested to do so by the District Manager or
- 17 State Director. Okay.
- 18 So I guess at this time I would ask if there
- 19 are some questions or discussions about what your charter
- 20 says, what we anticipate of you, and what you anticipate of
- 21 us.
- 22 MEMBER KEMPER: Ron Kemper, renewable
- 23 resources.
- I have a question and some comments, I think
- 25 fundamentally, and if I am incorrect, correct me early, if

- 1 you know.
- 2 My understanding of FLPMA, which is an act
- 3 passed by Congress, was that this Council was to report to
- 4 the Secretary of Interior.
- 5 MS. HANSEN: This Council does not report to
- 6 the Secretary. The nominations are made by the Secretary to
- 7 the Councils, but this Council serves as an advisory group
- 8 to the District Manager for the California Desert
- 9 Conservation Unit.
- 10 MEMBER KEMPER: Is that what FLPMA says?
- MS. HANSEN: Yes, I believe so.
- 12 MEMBER KEMPER: I don't believe so. Do you
- 13 have a copy of it?
- 14 MS. HANSEN: FLPMA authorizes the Secretary
- 15 to establish Advisory Councils and set some parameters for
- 16 that -- not less than 10, not more than 15 members. And
- 17 maybe you can point me to where it says different.
- 18 MEMBER KEMPER: If I had the Act --
- 19 MS. HANSEN: There is a copy of this part of
- 20 it that talks about Advisory Councils in your packet.
- 21 MEMBER SMITH: Section 309.
- MS. HANSEN: 309 is the section that talks
- 23 about Advisory Councils, and that's what you have.
- 24 MEMBER ANDERSON: With respect to the land
- 25 use planning classification potential and management

- 1 disposal of public land in the area for which Council is
- 2 established.
- 3 MS. HANSEN: It says may, and may be referred
- 4 to the Secretary. In the establishment of these Councils,
- 5 they have been set up -- yours specifically, was set up to
- 6 deal with the California Desert Conservation Area, and as
- 7 it's written in your charter, even though you are, again,
- 8 appointed by the Secretary, because it's a secretarial
- 9 authority which establishes these groups, you are reporting
- 10 to the District Manager.
- 11 MEMBER KEMPER: The reason that I bring this
- 12 up is that I think there was a lot of discussion previously.
- 13 And members of this board felt that it wasn't --
- 14 communication wasn't being passed on to the State Director
- 15 and also the people in Washington. And what I was going to
- 16 suggest for everybody's protection and for the benefit of
- 17 communication, which I think is always helpful in resolving
- 18 problems before they become problems, is that we forward on
- 19 a copy of our resolutions, whatever they are, not only to
- 20 the District Manager, but also to State and to Washington.
- 21 They may never read it, they may throw it away, but at least
- 22 we send it.
- MS. HANSEN: The minutes of these meetings
- 24 and other information are forwarded on. They are put into a
- 25 web-based accessible place.

- 1 MEMBER KEMPER: Usually these two-day
- 2 meetings are lots and lots and lots of pages of meetings,
- 3 one-page, but at least we can send them.
- 4 MS. HANSEN: Sure. I don't have any problem
- 5 with that as far as moving them on. But I think the bottom
- 6 line also is that your focus here is what happens within the
- 7 CDCA, so your recommendations hopefully will be addressing
- 8 those issues and items for the CDCA. And so, you know, most
- 9 of that advice and recommendation is really to help us in
- 10 our management here locally and regionally. And that's why
- 11 I think we also have regional councils.
- 12 MEMBER KEMPER: And I understand and one of
- 13 the purposes for me to ask you to do this is really for the
- 14 protection of the District Managers and the different
- 15 people. I think there was a lot of passing the buck in the
- 16 last time around. We never heard that, we never knew that
- 17 was going on, and at least we can take that out of the
- 18 equation.
- MS. HANSEN: Okay.
- 20 MEMBER ANDERSON: I just want to remind the
- 21 Council members when you are -- when we are discussing
- 22 things, please take the opportunity to use the microphone so
- 23 that our public can also hear. Ron, your head was turned
- 24 and the mike was over here.
- 25 MEMBER KEMPER: I apologize.

- 1 MEMBER SMITH: Paul Smith, public-at-large.
- 2 A number of the issues that come before us are quite
- 3 contentious, so in the past we have tried to resolve to deal
- 4 with issues and not with personalities. So I hope that that
- 5 can hold sway today and in our future meetings.
- 6 MR. CASEBIER: Dennis Casebier,
- 7 public-at-large. I have a bit of reaction to one thing you
- 8 said there toward the beginning, Linda, that has to do with
- 9 fashioning our resolutions so they can have a positive
- 10 result.
- I have two problems with that. One is that,
- 12 as we get increasingly into this period of land management,
- 13 when much of land management is done by the courts. And I
- 14 think the events of the last six months show this to be
- 15 true. I don't think we always know what your discretion is
- 16 and you may not always be candid with us about that. I
- 17 think you need to be candid about it if you expect us not to
- 18 recommend something that you can't do.
- 19 MS. HANSEN: I would agree. I think that is
- 20 the inherent responsibility of the agency to share with you
- 21 everything that we can about those constraints and/or
- 22 requirements and/or policy issues that we have to address.
- MR. CASEBIER: Second item is I think the
- 24 most valuable thing a group like this -- this group
- 25 represents really a vast experience and knowledge about the

- 1 desert -- can do for you is inform you of what's on the
- 2 minds of informed desert people. I have an organization
- 3 that has 800 people in it. We are very sensitive to the
- 4 desert. And I think you need to hear that whether you can
- 5 do anything about it or not.
- 6 So I think you are going to get resolutions
- 7 that you can't do anything about. And I think it is
- 8 incumbent upon us to give those to you. And that it would
- 9 give you a strength in dealing with these things that it
- 10 seems increasingly, because of a handful of radicals and a
- 11 Federal Court in San Francisco, you can't seem to do
- 12 anything about. I think that's our duty to do that.
- And I think you would find yourself, then,
- 14 instead of defending yourself to us on those, use them as
- 15 ammunition as you try to fight this battle in the west that
- 16 we are in bad shape on right now. In fact, a lot of the
- 17 west is in smoke over it. And there is more catastrophes
- 18 coming down the way, and let it be known that I think it's
- 19 incumbent upon this group to inform you in the most candid
- 20 terms they can when they see those things coming. You don't
- 21 want to hide from what's really going on out there. What's
- 22 on the mind of people. There is a lot of frustration and
- 23 anger out there among the informed public. And you need to
- 24 hear about it, whether you can do anything about it or not.
- 25 And I'm here to tell you about it.

- 1 MS. HANSEN: I appreciate that.
- 2 MEMBER DENNER: Roy Denner, recreation. In
- 3 your introductory remarks you put the onus on this Council
- 4 to consider alternatives and not simply come up with
- 5 resolutions by emotion or whatever if I heard the message
- 6 correctly; that you expect us to consider all the options
- 7 and the position of the BLM in detail.
- 8 Frankly, I think we have done that to a large
- 9 extent in the past. I would throw that back in your lap and
- 10 say that the BLM has the onus also to consider options in
- 11 making decisions. And I have not seen that. You know, the
- 12 decisions that the BLM has made for the last two years have
- 13 been based on the pressure from lawsuits in Federal Courts
- 14 without a significant effort to find alternatives to get
- 15 around those decisions. And I can give you many, many
- 16 examples if you want to take up the morning listening to
- 17 them of where that has happened. The BLM has taken the easy
- 18 way out rather than to try to find an alternate approach to
- 19 solving the problem with public land use. And I'm here to
- 20 tell you if that continues, the legal activity you have seen
- 21 from that extreme group is nothing compared to what's coming
- 22 down the pike.
- MS. HANSEN: I guess what I was hoping to
- 24 suggest is that these Council meetings are the place to have
- 25 that discussion. And that the Council brings with it a

- 1 great deal of background and experience, as you all have
- 2 pointed out, and can provide us with things to consider in
- 3 forming those options and alternatives.
- 4 And I would hope that through that discussion
- 5 with the Council members, that there would be a balancing of
- 6 those options and alternatives as we went through; that the
- 7 Council will be able to work collectively as a group to help
- 8 us find solutions and have a solution-orientation direction.
- 9 MEMBER DENNER: If I can respond to that. I
- 10 think the Council has been operating exactly as you are
- 11 describing the way you see that the Council should function.
- 12 We do have extensive discussions on various issues.
- 13 Unfortunately -- and I'm not going to use the word "ignore"
- 14 because you have told me and your predecessor told me that
- 15 you do not ignore the counsel. You just elect not to take
- 16 our advice.
- 17 And whenever there is a land use issue that we
- 18 address, the decision is obvious the way it's going to go to
- 19 most of these Council members. When we have votes of 10 to
- 20 2 on various issues, and the answer is simply the easy way
- 21 out, more closure, that's not in any way giving this Council
- 22 due credit. And I actually have to wonder what the function
- 23 of this Council is when land use issues are always decided
- 24 in the same way.
- MS. HANSEN: Well, of course, this is my

- 1 first meeting with this Council, and so I don't have that
- 2 history. I have only seen what, you know, has been provided
- 3 to me since I have been in this acting position. And I look
- 4 forward to the rest of this Council meeting and seeing how
- 5 that all works for you. So with that, we will --
- 6 MEMBER ELLIS: Hi. I have a lot of concerns
- 7 on the functioning of the Council. I guess after the last
- 8 meeting, a lot of my concerns now have to do with, let's
- 9 say, what the Council represents as a group when we went
- 10 through these issues, or the responsibilities of the
- 11 Council.
- There seems to be two levels of
- 13 responsibilities, and one responsibility was for the
- 14 individuals in the Council to make sure that their points of
- 15 view were expressed and that they receive and return to
- 16 their groups the BLM's point of view and also points of view
- 17 from other members in the Council. And I think probably
- 18 most of us do that pretty well.
- 19 The next level that I think last year we sort
- 20 of spent the year building up to was, what does the Council
- 21 do as a group? And what is the effect of resolutions passed
- 22 by the Council? And how do we behave with respect to that?
- 23 And how do we behave in arriving at those -- let's say,
- 24 those resolutions.
- I didn't feel last year we didn't get very

- 1 much of an opportunity to have a discussion process. We
- 2 received a lot of information from the BLM. We had -- I
- 3 would think, abbreviated discussions around what we might do
- 4 as a group. We didn't really get any advice or guidance on
- 5 how we could maybe work together as a group functionally.
- 6 So the result was, I feel, we are a severely
- 7 divided Council now. I think that the perspective is that
- 8 we are going to pass resolutions. And I think that it's
- 9 going to be maybe my and some other responsibilities to make
- 10 sure that there is a minority point of view well expressed,
- 11 and that we continue to get all points of view out, and that
- 12 the passage of a resolution by the Council doesn't mean that
- 13 this is a unanimous process.
- 14 So I'm open to finding ways to function
- 15 collaboratively, but I am not sure that we are in a position
- 16 to do that at this point.
- 17 MEMBER KEMPER: I will keep my comments real
- 18 short. And my comments are not a criticism of past or
- 19 future. I just want to make you aware.
- I don't believe in the entire time last year,
- 21 which was my first year on the Council, that the District
- 22 Manager or as a function of these Council meetings, was I or
- 23 any other member asked for our advice. In other words, we
- 24 were given lots of dog-and-pony shows. We were shown what
- 25 was happening and what was being done. But as an advisory

- 1 Council, I thought we were here to advise. And I can't ever
- 2 recall being ever asked to give advice. It was, "Here's our
- 3 dog-and-pony show and if you have comments, give them to
- 4 us." I guess we could be more helpful if we knew where you
- 5 needed help.
- 6 MS. HANSEN: Maybe a way to deal with some of
- 7 that and make sure that we do allow for that to be a part of
- $8\,$   $\,$  what we do each time at the Council meetings is to build
- 9 those pieces into our agenda. And as we put those issues
- 10 and items on the agenda, that we make sure that there is
- 11 something in there that allows you to help us make some of
- 12 those decisions and provide us that advice as we go through.
- 13 The rest of today -- this afternoon -- you are
- 14 going to be spending a lot of time listening and talking
- 15 about what is happening with the Western Mojave Plan
- 16 Amendment. We are in what we call sort of a scoping phase
- 17 on that now. It's preliminary to the draft. A lot of
- 18 background work has been done, and that's going to be shared
- 19 with you to help you get an understanding of where we are in
- 20 the process and what this plan is beginning to lay out for a
- 21 picture of that sort of the desert.
- There is also a considerable amount of time
- 23 dedicated to the discussion of that this afternoon. And I
- 24 would hope that during that discussion period, that you
- 25 would be formulating as a group, you know, some of that

- 1 advice that you would like to give us. I think we would
- 2 like advice from this Council as to whether or not you think
- 3 we are hitting the mark with some of this planning effort
- 4 that is ongoing, and whether or not from your perspective as
- 5 representing your various interest groups, that this plan is
- 6 going to meet its objectives. And those objectives will be
- 7 given to you, I guess, as we go through the discussion today
- 8 what that plan needs to do.
- 9 As you all know, most of these plans are
- 10 designed to look at how we are going to manage the desert
- 11 tortoise in the California Desert Conservation Area. That's
- 12 sort of the impetus behind these amendments. And that is
- 13 something that we have to come up with a reasonable way to
- 14 do.
- So hopefully, as we go through the discussions
- 16 today on the Western Mojave and as you hear about where we
- 17 are with other planning efforts, other plan amendments that
- 18 are also addressing those same kinds of issues, we will get
- 19 a picture as to whether or not there is some advice this
- 20 Council can offer us in moving forward with those.
- 21 MEMBER KEMPER: Do you ever foresee a time
- 22 when this Council might help you identify objectives?
- MS. HANSEN: Yes.
- 24 MEMBER KEMPER: Thank you.
- 25 MR. CASEBIER: Dennis Casebier again.

- 1 As you go through these briefings today, I
- 2 would urge you to be candid with your people about where you
- 3 have flexibility and where you don't have flexibility. Be
- 4 candid about, yes, we know this is junk science. And we
- 5 know this is junk justice, but here is where we have
- 6 flexibility and here's where we don't have flexibility. So
- 7 that you don't have this distinguished group gathered here
- 8 together beating their heads against the wall when you have
- 9 no flexibility at all.
- 10 MS. HANSEN: I would ask managers that are
- 11 here today that are going to be talking about these agenda
- 12 items, and I will try to remember always to be as candid as
- 13 we can be about where we do have flexibility and don't have
- 14 flexibility as we go through the discussion of where we are
- 15 with these planning efforts. So thank you, Dennis. We will
- 16 try to do that to the best of our ability today.
- 17 MEMBER ANDERSON: This is Ilene Anderson.
- 18 And I have the dubious distinction of being the eldest
- 19 member of this Advisory Council. And I guess with respect
- 20 to my comments on the advisory Council and our interactions
- 21 and how we give recommendations to the BLM, I can't help but
- 22 look back at my experience over the Council and note that
- 23 when I first came onto the Council, the makeup obviously was
- 24 different of Council members. But I think that there was a
- 25 commitment on parts of the Council members at that time to

- 1 help to educate each other with regards to what the issues
- 2 were and their perception of the issues. And there seemed
- 3 to be a lot more interaction between the members in
- 4 discussion of issues, both at the Council meetings, as well
- 5 as outside of the Council meetings. And I think that was
- 6 very beneficial.
- 7 And certainly, I would encourage all of us to
- 8 have more dialogue and try to have a better understanding of
- 9 what the other people's positions are on the Council and
- 10 what their issues are and really use some creative thinking
- 11 on how to resolve this. Because quite frankly, I'm
- 12 reluctant to support any resolution to the BLM that is
- 13 basically outside the limits of the laws of the land. And
- 14 some of the recommendations that I think we have given in
- 15 the past have been that way. There is nothing that the BLM
- 16 could do to implement them.
- 17 And I understand the frustration and the want
- 18 to represent different constituencies and let the BLM know
- 19 that there is unrest out there. But I still don't know how
- 20 passing a resolution that the BLM simply can never act on is
- 21 really beneficial.
- 22 MEMBER KEMPER: Ron Kemper, renewable
- 23 resources.
- 24 Maybe passing a resolution that the BLM
- 25 doesn't believe they can act on today is a resolution of

- 1 frustration. But I don't know that any one of us are
- 2 qualified to decide what is legal and what isn't legal.
- 3 MS. HANSEN: I guess what perhaps we can help
- 4 you with as an agency is to tell you what we know the
- 5 requirements are in terms of legal requirements that we have
- 6 in front of us as we go through some of those decisions, if
- 7 that would be helpful.
- 8 MEMBER BETTERLY: I'm Bill Betterly,
- 9 public-at-large.
- 10 There is a lot of things that I believe the
- 11 bureau in the past, in my opinion, felt were their format
- 12 and legal that have turned out to be just absolutely 180
- 13 degrees from where that point was. And it was this Council
- 14 that brought a lot of those things to their attention. And
- 15 we were just kind of shut down.
- 16 And I think it's a good example in Colorado
- 17 and Arizona today of recommendations of five years ago. And
- 18 I, for one, don't really care whether it's at some point a
- 19 legal resolution or not as long as the information gets to
- 20 the bureau of the public's feeling. And I don't want to
- 21 sound like I'm against anything or for anything, but I think
- 22 you need to know what the public is talking about.
- MR. CASEBIER: I would like to make one more
- 24 comment about all that and whether it makes sense to make a
- 25 resolution that may or may not be legal.

- I take note that the Senate of the United
- 2 States voted 99 to nothing against a law. And they were
- 3 thereby able to express their view on that before however
- 4 many millions of people that are in the United States. So
- 5 we might take a card from their book, and I think maybe they
- 6 have distinguished that process for us. And I note that
- 7 with pleasure that we did get to say the Allegiance to the
- 8 Flag here this morning, and I hope this isn't the last time.
- 9 (Applause from the audience.)
- 10 MEMBER DENNER: I guess I take issue with
- 11 the concept that this Council has made resolutions that are
- 12 outside the limits of the law. I think it's selling the
- 13 qualifications of the Council members short.
- 14 I could go back and enumerate all of the
- 15 resolutions that have been made in the last year, and there
- 16 are ways that the BLM could have responded to every single
- 17 resolution we have passed within the limit of the law.
- 18 However, the easy way is to say, under FLPMA and other
- 19 Federal laws, we are going to take the easy way out and say
- 20 we can't respond to this.
- 21 With a little bit of work and effort and
- 22 considering alternatives, as we have been admonished to do,
- 23 the BLM in every single case -- and I would be happy to go
- 24 over those resolutions and review what options the BLM could
- 25 have taken within the letter of the law and resolved the

- 1 conflict.
- 2 MEMBER ANDERSON: Any other questions?
- 3 Discussion?
- 4 MEMBER ELLIS: I noted that I haven't seen
- 5 this charter before, but I notice that it only lasts for two
- 6 years. Does it get automatically renewed? What is the
- 7 process there? I also notice that it only indicates one
- 8 representative for recreation. It doesn't quite match what
- 9 we seem to have here. So what is the process?
- 10 MS. HANSEN: The charter is renewed through
- 11 the Secretary's signing off and saying that the charter is
- 12 renewed. The review of that supposedly is set up to occur
- 13 every couple of years. So this charter currently has been
- 14 rechartered as it is, and you are good to go.
- 15 I don't know, Duran, is that for -- when will
- 16 be next review period come up?
- 17 MR. SANCHEZ: The end of this year.
- MS. HANSEN: So the end of this year it would
- 19 be due for review again and recharter.
- I think the makeup in the charter of the group
- 21 calls for certain elements to be there and for you to have
- 22 that represented on your Council within the 15 members. The
- 23 only real constraint you have there is that you must have
- 24 the one elected official as part of your group and the rest
- 25 of that array of interests and needs have to be covered

- 1 through the remainder of the membership on the Council. I
- 2 don't think that it is an issue that you have to two votes
- 3 representing recreation and two votes representing
- 4 environmental interests. You can do that within the
- 5 15-member makeup as long as you cover those areas.
- 6 MR. CASEBIER: As I read it, it says in
- 7 addition, at least one member will be qualified to represent
- 8 and provide advice on each of the following categories of
- 9 interest, and I believe you have that.
- 10 MS. HANSEN: I would agree.
- 11 MEMBER KEMPER: It looks like we are winding
- 12 this portion down. I want to say we are really looking
- 13 forward to meeting with you and getting some things done.
- 14 MR. CASEBIER: We are a real lovable group.
- MS. HANSEN: I can be too, even though I am
- 16 Irish. I really do look forward to -- despite the fact that
- 17 Roy and I have had some of these sorts of discussions about
- 18 what we do or don't do with resolutions -- I am looking
- 19 forward to the time I have to work with the Council here. I
- 20 have enjoyed my experiences with Councils in the past. And
- 21 I can't imagine that this would not be as enjoyable. So I
- 22 look forward to the challenge.
- 23 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: We may surprise you.
- 24 MEMBER ANDERSON: Let's move on to the next
- 25 agenda item, which is the election of officers, a

- 1 chairperson and a vice chairperson. And in the past this
- 2 has been done fairly informally, with nominations, seconds,
- 3 and votes. So with that, I open the nomination for
- 4 chairperson.
- 5 MEMBER ELLIS: I would like to nominate Paul
- 6 Smith for chairperson.
- 7 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: I would second that
- 8 motion.
- 9 MEMBER BETTERLY: Having an attorney as a
- 10 chairman? Oh, man.
- 11 MEMBER DENNER: I would like to nominate Ron
- 12 Kemper.
- 13 MEMBER CASEBIER: I would second it.
- 14 MEMBER ANDERSON: Okay. In the past we have
- 15 had uncontested chairpersonships, and usually how we do
- 16 this, then, is everyone is able to cast a secret ballot by
- 17 writing their vote on that, unless there are additional
- 18 nominations, which is always an option. But if not, we will
- 19  $\,$  proceed with that. And then I think -- I don't recall in
- 20 the past because oftentimes we haven't had a contested
- 21 chairpersonship, so I'm not sure. Duran, have you counted
- these in the past?
- MR. SANCHEZ: Yes.
- MR. CASEBIER: Is there an opportunity for
- 25 discussion of the form that the people nominated might make

- 1 a statement about what they bring to the office?
- 2 MEMBER JOHNSON: Certainly, there is that
- 3 opportunity.
- 4 MEMBER KEMPER: I believe Paul was the first
- 5 nominee.
- 6 MEMBER SMITH: First off, I think if Ron wins
- 7 this, we will be well led, so I'm not concerned with
- 8 anything there.
- 9 I think the only thing I would bring to this
- 10 is I'm a representative of the public-at-large. And again,
- 11 I would do my best to encourage people to be cordial and
- 12 friendly so this can be an enjoyable experience, even though
- 13 we know there are going to be some serious issues dealt with
- in a contentious way. So I'm an issue-oriented person.
- 15 MEMBER KEMPER: I also believe that Paul
- 16 would be a very good choice, and I would be happy to support
- 17 him as chair, as well.
- 18 What I bring to the table is kind of a wide
- 19 range of life experience as a problem solver and bringing
- 20 resolution, helping people make hard decisions. So if the
- 21 Council chooses for me, I will do my best.
- MR. BETTERLEY: Madam Chair, do we need a
- 23 motion to close the nominations and vote?
- 24 MEMBER ANDERSON: Yes.
- 25 MEMBER BETTERLY: I will so move.

- 1 MEMBER ANDERSON: A second?
- 2 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: I second that motion.
- 3 MEMBER ANDERSON: Okay. Everyone please cast
- 4 your ballots and Duran will pick them up, I suppose.
- 5 In the past, generally if there has been a
- 6 contended chairperson selection, the other nominee has
- 7 automatically defaulted to the vice chairman. And I don't
- 8 know if that's the pleasure of the Council. If you would
- 9 like to have additional, another nomination.
- 10 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Madam Chair, I would
- 11 continue with that same format. I see no problem in having
- 12 that take place.
- 13 MEMBER BETTERLY: Is that a motion?
- 14 MEMBER ANDERSON: Second? All in favor?
- 15 Opposed? And any abstentions? That was the unanimous vote.
- MS. HANSEN: Sounds like we need some
- 17 entertainment here. At least a tick-tock of the clock like
- 18 they used to do on some TV shows.
- 19 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: One thing I do know, and
- 20 that's that we are staying on time. And that is always
- 21 something to look forward to.
- 22 MEMBER ANDERSON: You know what? I will take
- 23 the opportunity, then, to make an announcement. As the
- 24 Council knows, I had the opportunity as chair to go up to
- 25 the State Management Team Meeting, and I have a folder here

- 1 of information that was presented at that meeting for the
- 2 Council members. So if you would like to take a look at
- 3 that, please feel free to do so.
- 4 Okay. We have the official vote. And that is
- 5 4 for Paul Smith and 7 for Ron Kemper. So Ron, welcome as
- 6 our new chairperson. And Paul, welcome as our new vice
- 7 chair.
- 8 (Applause from the audience.)
- 9 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you. And Paul
- 10 and I will be working closely together, I'm sure.
- Just a short item. I think last year we tried
- 12 to run by Roberts Rules of Order. And if that's agreeable
- 13 with everybody, we will try to continue. I would ask the
- 14 Council to give some thought to possibly a parliamentarian
- 15 so we can keep things on track and move on quickly.
- MEMBER ANDERSON: I believe that last year,
- 17 Wally, hadn't you agreed to act as parliamentarian? And
- 18 would you be willing to do so this year, as well?
- 19 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Yes, I would do that in
- 20 that capacity. If there are any others that wish to do
- 21 that, may they please step forward and say their piece now.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Do we need a motion and
- 23 second for Wally as parliamentarian ?
- MEMBER SMITH: So moved.
- 25 MEMBER ANDERSON: Second.

- 1 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any discussion. All in
- 2 favor, aye? Any opposed? Motion carries by unanimous vote.
- 3 MR. BETTERLEY: We have a new member that has
- 4 just come, and I think it would be good to introduce her to
- 5 us and to the audience.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Absolutely, if you
- 7 would, please.
- 8 MEMBER FERGUSON: Jeri Ferguson. I really
- 9 want to apologize for being late. I just flew in from
- 10 Columbus, Ohio, and I didn't realize there was construction,
- 11 so I apologize.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: While we are on the
- 13 election of officers -- and I realize it's a slight
- 14 deviation -- but I would ask that the Council would think of
- 15 the possibility of having a communications secretary that
- 16 would keep track of the resolutions at the end of the
- 17 meetings and have them disseminated amongst the members so
- 18 it would help relieve BLM of some of the labor. And we can
- 19 get the information out quickly to each other. If that's
- 20 something that you would like to consider, I would like to
- 21 hear some discussion and possibly a motion.
- It wouldn't be for the purposes of keeping
- 23 minutes, but simply getting the resolutions at the end of
- 24 the meeting and making sure that they got out to all the
- 25 interested parties.

- 1 MEMBER ANDERSON: My feeling is that at least
- 2 in the past meetings, those resolutions have been
- 3 encapsulated at the end of the meeting so we were all clear
- 4 on what the resolutions were as well as the -- which was
- 5 done by the District Manager, actually -- as well as the
- 6 laundry list, if you will, of what the BLM needed to do for
- 7 the Council.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: You are right. It is
- 9 recorded by the District Manager in the minutes. What I was
- 10 hoping to have accomplished was what we had discussed
- 11 earlier where not only the District Manager would have a
- 12 copy of the resolutions from this Council, but also the
- 13 State Director and the Secretary's office. And that would
- 14 really be the only reasons for it. But at least it would go
- 15 out immediately. It's just a thought.
- MR. CASEBIER: In the scope of my experience,
- 17 Mr. Denner has done that on an ex officio basis. I believe
- 18 I would make a motion that he be frocked.
- MR. BETTERLEY: I would second that.
- 20 MEMBER DENNER: Some people never learn their
- 21 lesson, do they?
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: We have a motion and
- 23 second. Do we have any discussion?
- MS. HANSEN: If I could make a comment?
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Please.

- 1 MS. HANSEN: There is a formal process, of
- 2 course, as you know, for submitting recommendations and
- 3 those do come through the district to the State Director or
- 4 the Secretary. So I would just caution that even though you
- 5 certainly have the right to send these to whomever you would
- 6 like to, that to formally be addressed and considered, that
- 7 is the process.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you. We have a
- 9 motion and a second. Any more discussion?
- 10 MEMBER ELLIS: Yes. I think in part to try
- 11 to resolve some of this, we did ask Tim Salt to perform that
- 12 function last year. I'm not sure that the new proposal here
- 13 provides the opportunity for all of us to see what is being
- 14 said in our name.
- 15 So in the last year, Tim would have made some
- 16 sort of notes, and there would be a verbal recap at the end
- 17 of the meeting. So are you envisioning, then, that some
- 18 review of this would be then sent to all the Council members
- 19 before any public thing was done with it? And how would --
- 20 would there be a role for the BLM staff in this process at
- 21 all?
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: What I had envisioned
- 23 was the resolution itself and the voting record.
- 24 MEMBER ELLIS: But my question had to do
- 25 with, do we get to review that as a group before it gets

- 1 sent somewhere to see that we all concurred that what
- 2 happened, happened.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I believe as we did in
- 4 the previous meetings with Tim Salt, he would give us the
- 5 resolutions at the end of the meetings, and we would all
- 6 agree or disagree and discuss at that point and make
- 7 whatever changes needed to be done. And then we would also
- 8 include the voting record. So it was -- you know, it was
- 9 clear, there wasn't dissension in the process or in the
- 10 decision. Does that answer your question? That's what I
- 11 envisioned.
- 12 MEMBER ELLIS: Would it go out under your
- 13 name as chairperson rather than as Roy's name as an
- 14 unofficial corresponding secretary, or how would this
- 15 process work?
- 16 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think it would go out
- 17 under Roy's signature as a corresponding secretary. But it
- 18 certainly -- the minutes would reflect whether or not it was
- 19 correct. And as long as the voting record accompanied it,  ${\tt I}$
- 20 think everybody would be covered.
- 21 MEMBER SMITH: I just question the need for
- 22 this. Could you elaborate a little bit on the need for
- 23 this?
- 24 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Paul, I think last year
- 25 there was a lot of people who felt like they had resolutions

- 1 that simply died at the District office and there were
- 2 people that went back to Washington, people that went to the
- 3 State level, and people in those offices said that they had
- 4 not heard some of the resolutions, some of the discussion
- 5 that was being given to them. It was news to them.
- 6 Going back to FLPMA and the requirement for
- 7 this Council to report to the Secretary, all I'm trying to
- 8 do is make sure that all the lines of communication are open
- 9 and that we take that gap out of the process. And also, I
- 10 think we all have people here on the staff that we work with
- 11 and we have a lot of respect for, and we don't want to see
- 12 them get trapped in the middle, as well.
- 13 MEMBER ELLIS: I guess what I would hope is
- 14 that possibly you could amend the motion. And I am just
- 15 going to throw this out. And I would feel more comfortable
- 16 if that process was assigned by the chairperson as opposed
- 17 to an official that is not part of the charter of this
- 18 group.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I don't know that the
- 20 motion ever designated who was assigned. You simply asked
- 21 what I envisioned. I'm not the maker of the motion. Ilene.
- 22 MEMBER ANDERSON: I guess my feeling is --
- 23 Paul touched on my feeling, which is I don't really know,
- 24 in light of the Linda's comments that it isn't an official
- 25 channel for recognition; that the actual minutes from the

- 1 meeting are the appropriate channel for getting our
- 2 resolutions heard at higher levels in the BLM, I question
- 3 why we are doing this, especially in light of the fact that
- 4 any one of the Councilpersons could submit those type of
- 5 comments to those -- at those levels for consideration. It
- 6 seems to me like that would carry the equal amount of weight
- 7 as having this organizational structure put in place. And,
- 8 you know, I just don't really understand, still, the
- 9 effectiveness of it, I guess.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: There was some
- 11 discussion about amending the motion to show who would sign,
- 12 and that it be the chairperson rather than the secretary or
- 13 the maker of the motion. If the maker of the motion would
- 14 like to amend their motion to that, I don't have any
- 15 problems with signing it.
- MS. HANSEN: Mr. Chairman, what I could
- 17 perhaps offer is that as resolutions are formed and agreed
- 18 to by this Council during your meetings, we could provide a
- 19 mechanism by which those resolutions could be put into the
- 20 form by the end of that meeting that would allow you to sign
- 21 those with the concurrence of the Council during that
- 22 meeting, and they could be officially forwarded through the
- 23 channels as a separate record, apart from even your minutes.
- 24 But it would be then a physical evidence coming from your
- 25 meeting as recommendations would go forward. If that would

- 1 be helpful, I'm sure that could be arranged.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think that meets the
- 3 spirit of the motion, if I'm not mistaken.
- 4 MR. CASEBIER: If I'm the one that made the
- 5 motion, I would accept that.
- 6 MR. BETTERLEY: I seconded it, and I will
- 7 accept that.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: We have a motion and
- 9 second. Any more discussion? Hearing none, all in favor.
- 10 Aye? Any opposed.
- MR. ELLIS: I'm opposed.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Let the record show how
- many people do we have.
- 14 MEMBER ANDERSON: I have a question,
- 15 actually, and I'm sorry. Can I just have the motion
- 16 restated?
- 17 (The record was read as requested.)
- 18 MEMBER ANDERSON: My understanding was
- 19 that -- that was that the BLM would formulate that. I want
- 20 to be clear on what we are voting on here.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think we need a little
- 22 assistance from our parliamentarian to clarify this mess.
- MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Well, the actual motion
- 24 was given that the author or the maker or Roy Denner keep
- 25 secretarial notes and the maker of the motion wanted that

- 1 distributed among the Council members. After that was over,
- 2 the motion was seconded. And then it came back to where it
- 3 wasn't the letterhead or the signature of Mr. Denner; it
- 4 would be the signature of the chairman. And that second
- 5 occurred, and that's the understanding that I took on that
- 6 issue
- 7 MEMBER ANDERSON: Then there was Linda's
- 8 discussion that making those resolutions encapsulated at the
- 9 end of the meeting was what was going to be signed by Ron as
- 10 the chairperson and forwarded through the BLM channels as a
- 11 separate set of -- it would be included in the minutes as
- 12 well as being a separate sort of resolution recommendations
- 13 forwarded up the chain of command. Is that what we are
- 14 voting on? Is that what the motion was we were voting on?
- 15 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Yes. That is it, Irene.
- MEMBER FERGUSON: I have been sitting at the
- 17 Desert Advisory Council meetings for probably four or five
- 18 years now, and these motions always seem to be an issue.
- 19 In other organizations and people that I have
- 20 seen to do things, if you had a written form and wrote your
- 21 motions out and had them signed, and then it would be very
- 22 explicit on what is being said, done, and who did it. I
- 23 think that would help this process out a lot because it
- 24 seems everybody goes back and forth so much on who said
- 25 what, when they said it. And if the actual motion maker

- 1 would write out their motion, it would be a lot clearer.
- 2 And there are forms available to do that.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Roy.
- 4 MEMBER DENNER: By way of clarification -- do
- 5 I understand at this point that there will be no
- 6 corresponding secretary; that the BLM will prepare this set
- 7 of resolutions to be forwarded up the line with the
- 8 chairperson's signature? Correct?
- 9 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: That is not the way I
- 10 understand it.
- MS. HANSEN: No. I was not suggesting you
- 12 couldn't have a corresponding secretary. I was merely
- 13 offering an opportunity where the agency might be able to
- 14 assist the Council by providing them with something they
- 15 could see before they left here that would have your
- 16 resolution written on it.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think what Linda was
- 18 offering us was a vehicle that she felt would achieve what
- 19 our desires are.
- 20 MEMBER DENNER: I guess I don't understand
- 21 what my function would be. At the end of the meeting the
- 22 BLM will provide a summary of the resolutions made and the
- 23 wording and the Council will approve them for the chairman's
- 24 signature to be forwarded, what is it that I am doing?
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Actually, I believe you

- 1 are keeping the record of the resolutions and we will get
- 2 together with the BLM at the end of the meeting and all come
- 3 to an agreement and move it up the line.
- 4 MR. CASEBIER: Now, I felt the concept of
- 5 tracking, that you would be appointed as a corresponding
- 6 secretary to track what happens to these and to communicate
- 7 them to other agencies as needed. Wasn't that in the
- 8 initial discussion?
- 9 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think the purpose for
- 10 a communicating secretary is to make sure that we have a
- 11 good line of communication.
- MR. CASEBIER: Between who?
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think between the
- 14 Council and the BLM, not only at the District Office but the
- 15 State Office in Washington.
- MR. CASEBIER: That's what we talked about
- 17 initially was that there would be a communications flow from
- 18 us, not just to the District Office but where? Outside of
- 19 the District Office? Outside of BLM?
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think that would be up
- 21 to this Council to determine.
- MR. CASEBIER: Because what I keyed on was
- 23 that Ron kind of does that now. He tracks these. And I get
- 24 updates from him once in a while on where they all stand.
- 25 But I'm hearing an interest in the Council communicating

- 1 elsewhere about these. And I happen to be a believer that
- 2 when you are talking about the conduct of public business,
- 3 you can't communicate too much.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Well, and maybe one of
- 5 the reasons is a selfish reason. I think all of us go back
- 6 and make reports to constituencies, and if we had a set of
- 7 resolutions, we can also give it to our constituencies.
- 8 MR. CASEBIER: That would be a task of the
- 9 communicating secretary?
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: It would be his job to
- 11 get it to us. I think we would restrict it to our own
- 12 constituents.
- 13 MEMBER ANDERSON: I would just like to say
- 14 that I already do that with resolutions. I mean, they are
- 15 part of the public record, and it's in the minutes and
- 16 that's what I communicate forward to my constituents.
- 17 MEMBER SMITH: Linda, if we vote against
- 18 this, will you be able to just voluntarily process our
- 19 resolutions the way you described? It seems to me that that
- 20 would solve the problem.
- 21 MS. HANSEN: I would be glad to volunteer the
- 22 agency to provide the written context of your resolutions at
- 23 the end of every meeting so you could have those when you
- left the door without either this motion or any other.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any more discussion?

- MEMBER ELLIS: Ron, did we not vote already? 1 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: No. 3 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: We haven't voted. MEMBER ELLIS: I thought we counted. 5 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: We just clarified the 6 motion, Bob, and we have not voted as of yet. MS. HANSEN: We voted and it passed. 7 8 MR. CASEBIER: With one vote against --MEMBER BETTERLY: With one vote against and 9 10 all the rest voted for. Then Ilene wanted to talk about it. CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I believe we have been 11 corrected. I believe there actually has been a vote, and I  $\,$ 12 13 believe it was 10 to 1. 12 of us here. 11 to 1. 14 MEMBER ANDERSON: I actually abstained because I was unclear on the motion, and I should have 15 spoken prior to the vote being taken but I  $\operatorname{didn't}$ . 16 17 MR. DANNA: There are 12 members here. CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: 12 members, 10 yeses, 1 18 no, 1 abstention. And I will ask the parliamentarian to do 19 a better job of keeping me on track next time. 20 MEMBER ELLIS: Before things fade away, can 21 22 someone write this down, like the parliamentarian or the new secretary or whoever it is and maybe we can get a reading of
- MEMBER FERGUSON: Can we do the writing of 25

2.4

it?

55

- 1 the motions from now on?
- 2 MR. DANNA: I was just going to ask, can the
- 3 maker of the motion please write it out for me? I am not
- 4 sure I understand what it says exactly.
- 5 MR. CASEBIER: Well, I made the motion and
- 6 I'm not sure either. But I will write something down. I
- 7 might need to get with you for a minute. Make sure we are
- 8 writing down the task that you want to perform.
- 9 MEMBER BETTERLY: We are going to have a
- 10 break in just a minute.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I think we have somebody
- 12 that wants to make a motion. Are you making the motion that
- 13 all the motions be in writing?
- 14 MEMBER FERGUSON: I would like to make that
- 15 motion, yes, and I will write that motion out.
- 16 MEMBER DENNER: I will second it.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Who is the second?
- 18 MEMBER DENNER: I am.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Roy Denner is the
- 20 second. Any discussion?
- 21 MEMBER FERGUSON: The only thing I have to
- 22 say is I have a form already prepared. I can change it for
- 23 the Desert Advisory Council. So we will have forms for the
- 24 next meeting or tomorrow, even. I can do that tonight.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any more discussion?

- 1 MS. HANSEN: Jeri, is that available in
- 2 electronic format?
- 3 MEMBER FERGUSON: Yes.
- 4 MS. HANSEN: Could I ask that you provide
- 5 that to us?
- 6 MEMBER FERGUSON: I don't know if I can get
- 7 it in electronic format by this weekend, but I will get it
- 8 as soon as possible.
- 9 MS. HANSEN: For the next meeting.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any more discussion?
- 11 Hearing none, we have a motion and a second. All in favor.
- 12 8. Any opposed? Hearing none, the motion carries.
- 13 MEMBER DENNER: Comment, Mr. Chairman?
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Yes, sir, Mr. Denner.
- 15 MEMBER DENNER: I think the idea of writing
- 16 these motions out resolves all of the conflict because my
- job then will be to specifically word for word reproduce the
- 18 motions that people make directly from the motion maker.
- 19 And my job will be to see that that information is
- 20 communicated so it can't possibly be tainted by my
- 21 particular extreme point of view.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: The next portion of the
- 23 meeting will be for public comments. I think we usually
- 24 have public comment slips, though I haven't seen any up
- 25 here.

- 1 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Mr. Chair, this room is
- 2 getting rather cool, and I didn't bring my jacket up to this
- 3 high desert, but maybe I should have. If the majority of
- 4 the folks here are getting pretty chilled, we could perhaps
- 5 turn some of this air down, or actually turn it up.
- 6 MS. HANSEN: The detriment of that -- because
- 7 I already asked that question -- is when it goes off, it
- 8 goes off for the weekend, so the air conditioning is off.
- 9 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Okay. So we will begin
- 10 to warm up here.
- 11 MEMBER BETTERLY: This afternoon you are
- 12 going to fight like hell to get the temperature up.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: This is the public
- 14 comment area for items not on the agenda. And I apologize
- 15 if I slaughter anybody's last name. Chuck Mobley with the
- 16 ASA..
- MR. MOBLEY: Good morning. My name is Chuck
- 18 Mobley, M-o-b-l-e-y.
- 19 First of all, I want to let the Council know
- 20 that the public expects you to consider issues whether you
- 21 feel they are legal or not.
- 22 Ron, I want to congratulate you on your new
- 23 position, and I ask that you please respect the citizens
- 24 equally that comment. And most citizens aren't eloquent
- 25 speakers, and they can't always get their thoughts in in the

- 1 limited amount of time they have.
- 2 And then I ask that you let them at least
- 3 finish their thought and get their point across before you
- 4 cut them off and be fair at that, and as opposed to the last
- 5 person that was in that job.
- 6 Another thing is someone mentioned, I think it
- 7 was Mr. Ellis, that there is a division among the Council.
- 8 And from my visits to the DAC, the division is usually
- 9 tended to, which is a pretty good division, compared to most
- 10 councils. So the public, I'm sure, doesn't see that
- 11 division. You guys are doing a good job.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you, sir.
- John Dalgleish?
- MR. DALGLEISH: John Dalgleish,
- 15 D-a-l-g-l-e-i-s-h. I just have a brief comment first.
- 16 Congratulations, Ron, on your victory. You
- 17 may or may not see it as that. But in the handouts, on the
- 18 front table, we have given one on the California Wild
- 19 Heritage act. I see nowhere on the agenda for it to be
- 20 discussed, so I figured this was the right time.
- 21 I think the Council should definitely oppose
- 22 it. I think there is more than enough wilderness area
- 23 already set aside in the desert. Until such time as
- 24 dedicated off-road recreation areas are established, no more
- 25 wilderness areas need to be established. All I have ever

- 1 seen is the establishment of wilderness areas, which take
- 2 recreation opportunities away from people and give back to
- 3 very few people. Thanks.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you, sir. Vicki
- 5 Warren.
- 6 MS. WARREN: Vicki Warren, W-a-r-r-e-n. A
- 7 couple things.
- 8 First of all, you were talking about notices
- 9 earlier and timely notices. Two days ago I received a
- 10 notice. I didn't bring it with me, so I'm not positive. I
- 11 receive a lot of notices. And I believe it was on the WEMO
- 12 meetings. The last time to comment on these meetings was
- 13 two days after I received it. It was dated April 12th. And
- 14 I only received it two days ago.
- 15 And quite often I don't receive anything,
- 16 although I'm on everyone's mailing list so that I make sure
- 17 I do get it. But there are a lot of times that somebody
- 18 comes up with a notice that I certainly should have been
- 19 part of.
- 20 Surprise Canyon is one. I have e-mailed, sent
- 21 letters, phone calls that I want to be on that list. So I
- 22 don't know if there is a keeper of the lists, of the public
- 23 lists? How do we make sure this kind of thing doesn't
- 24 happen anymore. Is there a way to do that?
- Is there some way that as our representatives,

- 1 you can ensure that we become more involved and that these
- 2 things aren't -- we hear the same apology at every meeting,
- 3 I guess is what I am trying to say. I don't want to hear
- 4 the same apology again. I want to have it taken care of.
- 5 You talk about balancing among the members and
- 6 the resolutions that are passed. And I don't want to keep
- 7 going over what happened in the past. It was a bad
- 8 situation. We were quite often -- not ignored, I guess
- 9 that's not the right way to say it. But quite often it was
- 10 chosen not to listen to what was passed by the Desert
- 11 Advisory Council.
- 12 We need to make sure this doesn't keep
- 13 happening. These people were appointed by the people that
- 14 represent other groups. They were appointed by the general
- 15 public. And it's arrogant to say to us that we are going to
- 16 listen to you and then we are not going to do anything about
- 17 it because we have decided it's not valid. If it's a 10 to
- 18 2 vote, then it's a 10 to 2 vote. But that means that those
- 19 10 people are representing the people out here, who have
- 20 decided that's how they want it.
- 21 And the BLM and the Desert District Manager,
- 22 they don't have the right to ignore what the people have
- 23 asked for. And I'm sorry, I shouldn't say "ignore." They
- 24 don't have the right to say, I choose not to validate that.
- 25 It's already happened. I know that you weren't here for the

- 1 last ones, but in December you had the opportunity. You
- 2 have come on since then. You have had the opportunity since
- 3 December to deal with those resolutions, and those were all
- 4 chosen not to deal with that. We have to make sure it
- 5 doesn't keep happening. It's not right to ignore the
- 6 appointees and the things that are passed by this Council
- 7 because we are the people who appointed this Council.
- 8 The only -- I guess that's all I have is
- 9 except that the last meeting in December, I ended it on kind
- 10 of a bad note. Something that I was bringing up was not
- 11 clarified and it was misunderstood what I was trying to say.
- 12 Ilene Anderson received a copy of my letter
- 13 that I wrote two days after that meeting. The rest of you
- 14 did not. It was sent to Tim Salt's office. I was promised
- 15 that it would go to the rest of you. It's a letter that I
- 16 wrote. I have a copy there. It's e-mailed to Ilene.
- 17 That's the only reason I would like to put it into the
- 18 record. I'm sure you remember how we ended. I don't want
- 19 to it to be that way again. So I'm going to put it in the
- 20 record now.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you, Ms. Warren.
- MS. WARREN: Thank you.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Gerry Hillier with San
- 24 Bernardino County.
- MR. HILLIER: Good morning, members of the

- 1 Council. And congratulations, Ron, on your election of
- 2 chairman. You follow quite a line of very distinguished
- 3 people who have occupied that chair, and I wish you luck for
- 4 the next year or so as you serve as chair.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I suspect I will need
- 6 it.
- 7 MR. HILLIER: No, it's a fun job. Having sat
- 8 for a year or two in the chair next to the chair, there was
- 9 a couple of things I wanted to say, even without my San
- 10 Bernardino County hat on. And then one thing I wanted to
- 11 add for -- there with my official hat.
- 12 First off, I arrived as you were discussing
- 13 the charter. And as I say, having sat in that chair for a
- 14 year or two there are a couple of things from a historic
- 15 standpoint, or operational standpoint that I think bear
- 16 repeating.
- One of them is, of course, the Council is
- 18 advisory, not legislative. And I think all of the members
- 19 know that; some of the public may not or may not appreciate
- 20 that distinction, but it is advisory. And as the charter
- 21 says, it's advisory to the District Manager. And my
- 22 experience in dealing with the Council both in an official
- 23 capacity and for the last ten years in an unofficial
- 24 capacity is the Council really can take any position they
- 25 want to, and even direct that their positions be forwarded

- 1 on to the congressional delegation or a variety of other
- 2 people and that's entirely appropriate.
- 3 But they ought not to overlook the basic
- 4 function, and that is to advise the District Manager, and
- 5 that is their primary function. And the bureau can accept
- 6 or reject those recommendations as they have to to comply
- 7 with law and regulation. And sometimes the Council may give
- 8 them advice that they can't take because of other issues.
- 9 And the Council, though, does deserve that
- 10 feedback when the bureau has to make a decision that's
- 11 contrary to what the Council has recommended. They owe you
- 12 that explanation as to why they decided what they did.
- 13 Second, I want to say just a word about
- 14 composition. The composition of this Council hasn't changed
- 15 since 1977, when it was established under the California --
- 16 under the Federal Land Policy Management Act and the
- 17 California Desert Conservation Area establishment in Title 6
- 18 of that act. The fact that there is two recreation people
- 19 has been fairly consistent. The only change is that
- 20 currently, I think we've got Roy Denner and we've got Jeri
- 21 Ferguson there both representing what some might view as
- 22 off-road vehicle interests. And historically, up to this
- 23 point, the second had been a rockhound and all.
- 24 But we have two renewable resource people, and
- 25 we have had continuously, one person representing grazing

- 1 interests, as you do, and another person representing
- 2 botanical interests. And that almost continuously has been
- 3 a representative of the California Native Plant Society,
- 4 which Ilene represents. So having two people in one of
- 5 those categories is not unique.
- 6 There are six at-large representatives, and
- 7 what has evolved over time with those at-large
- 8 representatives is that was a way to achieve geographic
- 9 balance and get people who might not otherwise be
- 10 represented. Residents, things like that. And one of those
- 11 at-large positions has evolved into a position for Native
- 12 American interests. So even though Native American
- 13 interests are not named specifically on the Council, I think
- 14 it's kind of unstated that one of those is on the Council.
- 15 Now, trading my personal hat and historic hat
- 16 for the San Bernardino hat, I wanted to share with the
- 17 Council an item of news, really. That this morning,
- 18 Congressman Rodonovich from the Fresno area on behalf of a
- 19 group of congressmen has introduced HR 5053, which is called
- 20 the Property Tax Endowment Act. And I mention that to the
- 21 Council because it's an issue that I have been working
- 22 personally on for quite a long period of time. And I can
- 23 tell you getting a bill introduced is not like they tell you
- 24 in high school civics. It's a tortuous process.
- 25 But what it would provide for is the payment

- 1 of property taxes on lands that are acquired by the Federal
- 2 government and the establishment of an endowment fund to pay
- 3 those property taxes in perpetuity. It's not on your
- 4 agenda, and it's new as of news today.
- 5 And so I would be happy at some point in the
- 6 Council, not take the time here, but to get into the details
- 7 of that. We are hopeful of seeing that move. The
- 8 announcement of the PILT payment, Payment in Lieu of Taxes
- 9 payment, was out on the table in the lobby when I came in.
- 10 And those payments for most of the counties in the
- 11 California desert and to surprisingly over 1400 counties
- 12 nationally are capped by population when counties exceed
- 13 50,000 people or by acreage, when a county has over 1.3
- 14 million acres of Federal land already in the county.
- So what this act proposes to do when the
- 16 Federal government acquires is to provide payment of taxes
- 17 outside of PILT. For example, when the Catellas sold
- 18 400,000 acres to BLM a couple of years ago, San Bernardino
- 19 County got not one penny of PILT more for having that
- 20 400,000 added to their entitlement acres because they are
- 21 already maxed out.
- 22 By the same token in Inyo County, they face
- 23 the same kind of situation with only 18,000 people in the
- 24 county. If somebody goes in there and acquires -- Inyo
- 25 County has only 3 percent of the county that's private lands

- 1 and taxable, and if somebody goes in there, that's a
- 2 significant hit to the area tax base. And they got not a
- 3 penny more of PILT. So that's the rationale behind HR 5053.
- I might come back to one other issue, and
- 5 that's topics that are addressed. And I really appreciate,
- 6 Linda, your adding comment period for items not on the
- 7 agenda. I think that's a new stroke, and I think it's a
- 8 good one because it does allow people to say things and to
- 9 raise issues for future meetings and future reference.
- In that context, and I have said the Council
- 11 can, of course, pass resolutions on anything they want
- 12 that's on the agenda. And the Federal presence does control
- 13 the agenda, and the agendas are published in advance, so the
- 14 Council's recommendations, and I think that this is legally
- 15 called for under the Federal Advisory Committee Act and
- 16 certainly reinforced with the charter -- that the Council
- 17 can only make recommendations on those items that are on the
- 18 agenda and deemed appropriate for this meeting.
- 19 So that, you know, as far as West Mojave goes,
- 20 as far as NECO and NEMO goes, those are on the agenda and
- 21 it's perfectly okay for the Council to recommend. Using a
- 22 an issue currently before the public, Boxer Bill, 2535, that
- 23 was introduced last month. Since that is not agendized, it
- 24 would be inappropriate at this meeting for the Council to
- 25 undertake discussion of that and to pass a resolution on it

- 1 because it's not on the agenda.
- 2 And so that's the way I read it as a member of
- 3 the public. And I think that it's -- I think that's the
- 4 legal way to do it. If the BLM wants the Council at some
- 5 future date to take a position on it, then agendize it for
- 6 the next meeting.
- 7 In that regard and just for the record, I
- 8 would like before I finish here to say, though, that San
- 9 Bernardino County Board of Supervisors at their meeting
- 10 Tuesday, June 25th, did pass a resolution opposing the Boxer
- 11 Bill. So those resolutions, I suspect, are going to be
- 12 moving along either for or against as the summer progresses.
- Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good luck to you and
- 14 I have been an observer of this Council for a great number
- of years and hopefully, God willing, I will again.
- 16 MEMBER BETTERLY: What Gerry just said was
- 17 about San Bernardino County and the 400,000 acres taken off.
- 18 What he didn't tell you, it was taken off the tax roll and
- 19 private enterprise was paying taxes on it. So it was a
- 20 depletion of dollars into the County which happens in every
- 21 county in the country. Correct, Gary?
- MR. HILLIER: Yes.
- MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Thank you, Gerry, for
- 24 sharing this information on the California Wild Heritage
- 25 Act. I do have a copy of that bill, and I have asked to

- 1 have that reproduced so it can be made available so the
- 2 public here does know what we are talking about.
- 3 In our backup material it kind of goes down a
- 4 little synopsis here on some of the issues that it would
- 5 deal with. And as San Bernardino has acted on this, we are
- 6 still trying to establish the location of -- I'm looking at
- 7 it as an Imperial County Supervisor, and I don't think at
- 8 this time it includes any of the Imperial County property.
- 9 But I have brought it with me, and it will be brought up as
- 10 new business. And perhaps this Council would agree to
- 11 oppose this bill. It's going to add a significant amount of
- 12 acreage into the Wilderness Act. And with that said, I want
- 13 the public then to be aware that this is on our radar.
- 14 MEMBER BETTERLY: Wouldn't that have some
- 15 effect on the Mojave Plan anyway?
- MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Yes, on the Mojave Plan.
- 17 MEMBER BETTERLY: So it's fair game.
- 18 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: I stand corrected.
- 19 MEMBER FERGUSON: Can I interject a point of
- 20 order here? Do we have some more people who wish to make
- 21 public comment? And if we want to discuss the Heritage
- 22 bill, we can add it to the agenda or discuss it at the next
- 23 meeting?
- MR. DANNA: That's why the bin is over here,
- 25 to have those things discussed later.

- 1 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: The next speaker will be
- 2 Marie Brashear.
- MS. BRASHEAR: I only submitted my card, just
- 4 in case. So you can skip over mine.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Pat Flanagan. Wilderness
- 6 Coalition.
- 7 MS. FLANAGAN: Good morning. Thank you for
- 8 this opportunity to speak. I am Pat Flanagan, and I would
- 9 identify myself as the California representative in the
- 10 desert for the California Wilderness Coalition, so I will be
- 11 a point person for discussion in this issue that's coming
- 12 up.
- I really would appreciate it if it would be
- 14 put on the agenda for the next meeting, and that BLM could
- 15 provide maps and a great deal more material than is just in
- 16 this description we have with us so there can be a wide
- 17 range of discussion. Certainly, there are more types of
- 18 recreation that are being looked at in the Wilderness Bill
- 19 than single issues. So I really would appreciate a bigger
- 20 hearing. Thank you.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you. Chuck
- 22 Mobley. Actually, Chuck has already gone. I guess we are
- 23 already all the way through.
- Is there anybody who wishes to speak that did
- 25 not turn in a slip? Okay. At this time, I'm going to call

- 1 a short break.
- 2 MEMBER ELLIS: Mr. Chairman, in the past,
- 3 occasionally one way to get items on the next meetings'
- 4 agenda would be for one of us to make a motion to put it
- 5 there. I don't know how you want to handle things next
- 6 time, but I do think it would be helpful to get the
- 7 Wilderness Bill issue on the next agenda. I won't make a
- 8 motion at this time, but I'm indicating my desire for that.
- 9 MS. HANSEN: We did add that onto the bin
- 10 items, and before the day is over, we will go back to those
- 11 bins. And if at that point you feel you need to make a
- 12 motion to get it on the agenda, we can at that time.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I have made a couple of
- 14 notes for things that would go on the next agenda, and I
- think everybody else will, as well. So if there is noy any
- 16 more discussion, we will take a break.
- 17 (Brief recess was taken.)
- 18 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: We are ready to go back
- 19 on. We will be calling the next portion of the meeting to
- 20 order.
- 21 The order which the Council member reports.
- 22 And if it's okay with the Council, I would like to start on
- 23 the right and move to the left.
- 24 MEMBER DAVIS: He is missing.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Boy Denner is not

- 1 present, so I guess we will start on the left and move to
- 2 the right.
- 3 MEMBER BETTERLY: I have no reports. Yes, I
- 4 do too.
- 5 At the last meeting -- it's a good place to
- 6 bring it up -- we had some very distinguished speakers with
- 7 regards to the turtle studies that were done and whether or
- 8 not these studies had any substance to them at all. And my
- 9 understanding of that was unless they were peer-reviewed,
- 10 nobody could have them and nobody could further their
- 11 education on them unless Dr. Barry would agree to have them
- 12 peer-reviewed. And I haven't heard anything about that.
- 13 And I was just bringing it up for the board's recollection.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: You are asking for a
- 15 notation again that we follow up on it?
- MEMBER BETTERLY: Yes.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: So done. Dennis?
- 18 MR. CASEBIER: Dennis Casebier. I don't have
- 19 a lot to add. I have had an opportunity to comment to the
- 20 new District Director on some of the things that were
- 21 bothering me. But I would like to second what my colleague,
- 22 Bill, is saying here and expand it to a discussion of the
- 23 minutes themselves. I thought we had a pretty good meeting
- 24 in El Centro and covered a lot of ground. And now it's six
- 25 months later and somehow we are not prepared to build on

- 1 that or follow up on it. It seems like we ought to fix
- 2 that. What did we do all that for?
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I don't believe we have
- 4 forgotten. I think we have had a change in the District
- 5 Manager, and hopefully here and at the next meeting --
- 6 MR. CASEBIER: In fact, I would submit for
- 7 the consideration of our parliamentarian that we are out of
- 8 order in that regard. Shouldn't the minutes be here for us
- 9 to pursue and build on? And is each one of these meetings
- 10 done in isolation?
- 11 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: I would have to defer
- 12 back to our Regional Manager here from BLM on that
- 13 particular issue.
- 14 MS. HANSEN: I believe the minutes were sent
- out to the members of the Council. My experience in other
- 16 councils is that those minutes are generally asked for
- 17 approval at the following meeting. And your Council
- 18 chairman has asked for us to do that, and we will begin to
- 19 add that as an agenda item on your standing agenda for your
- 20 meetings.
- 21 As far as minutes for today, those have been
- 22 provided to the Council, but we did not bring additional
- 23 copies of them and they are not in your packet today. I
- 24 assume if you all have had a chance to look at those and
- 25 want to pass on those minutes at this meeting, you can do

- 1 that. But it would be without the benefit of having
- 2 anything in front of you that we have provided you to work
- 3 on.
- 4 MR. CASEBIER: You are right, and I have
- 5 copies of them. But that's where Bill is coming from. He
- 6 is trying to say something went on that --
- 7 MEMBER BETTERLY: We should be following up
- 8 on.
- 9 MEMBER FERGUSON: Linda, we did not all get
- 10 them.
- 11 MS. HANSEN: You were not appointed at the
- 12 time the minutes were sent out, but we can get you a copy.
- 13 MEMBER FERGUSON: Thank you. The new
- 14 Advisory Council members did not receive that, and if we are
- 15 going to be approving anything, we need to.
- 16 MEMBER BETTERLY: They still would be able to
- 17 vote on those anyway, because we were present at that
- 18 meeting. But there is still 51 percent of the old members
- 19 here that could vote on that too. So it doesn't make any
- 20 difference about the new ones.
- 21 MS. HANSEN: If I understand your real issue,
- 22 it's not approval of those minutes. It's merely what has
- 23 happened with those actions in there?
- 24 MEMBER BETTERLY: This gal can still run out
- 25 and do all she wants of these studies, and you pay her, and

- 1 nobody gets the benefit of it.
- 2 MS. HANSEN: I can't respond to that
- 3 directly, what's going on with that. So I'm sorry. At
- 4 today's meeting I'm not prepared.
- 5 MEMBER BETTERLY: Respond to it, but some of
- 6 them are on file there. I have studied them.
- 7 MS. HANSEN: I think as we go through some of
- 8 the reports by the managers today, you will get a little bit
- 9 of the picture of some of the updated work that's going on
- 10 with desert tortoise. Maybe that will help you a little
- 11 bit, but it will not be, I'm sure, in direct relation to
- 12 Kristine's work.

- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Dennis, any more
- 14 comment? And I'm sorry. I haven't remembered your name.
- 15 MEMBER FERGUSON: Jeri.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Roy.
- 17 MEMBER DENNER: Regarding the minutes and
- 18 the resolutions made, I think one of the reasons the Council
- 19  $\,$  felt a need to have a more definitive report on exactly what
- 20 the resolutions are is exemplified. If you take a look at
- 21 the exact wording in those minutes of our resolutions and
- 23 to us by the Desert District Manager, you will find some

then take a look at the resolutions as they were presented

- 24 significant parts of the motion left out.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Okay. Jeri?

- 1 MEMBER FERGUSON: My name is Jeri Ferguson.
- 2 I am a representative and a contractor for the California
- 3 Association of Four-Wheel Drive Clubs. I do represent them
- 4 at all BLM, Park Service public meetings or dealing with
- 5 land management plans.
- 6 One of the things that I hear constantly is
- 7 while OHV has an issue on the bigger thing for the whole
- 8 desert area, it's actually vehicle access, whether it be for
- 9 rockhounders, miners, ranchers, whomever, so I feel that
- 10 when those people aren't present at whatever meeting, I try
- 11 to make sure that I represent motorized recreation and the
- 12 access of getting there.
- So not all roads and trails are -- you know,
- 14 they are available for off-road use or for motorcycles and
- 15 ATVs in the desert. But when a lot of people think about
- 16 closing roads, it always gets amplified, it's being closed
- 17 to off-road users. But they don't realize that it also
- 18 affects the rockhounders and everybody else. So the big
- 19 picture actually needs to be looked at that it's public
- 20 lands for everybody, not just select groups of people.
- 21 So anyway, so I want the rockhounders to know
- 22 that you are still being represented. The bottom line. And
- 23 that's pretty much it, and I'm open for suggestions. My
- 24 e-mail address is out there, and if anybody has any comments
- or concerns, feel free to get ahold of me.

- 1 MEMBER ELLIS: Hi. I'm Bob Ellis. I
- 2 represent environmental protection. And I guess I'm going
- 3 to be very much looking forward to the agency's
- 4 presentations today because one of our big problems as
- 5 environmentalists in the desert is what is happening to the
- 6 recovery of endangered species in the desert. And
- 7 hopefully, we will get an update and then we will all in our
- $\,$  8  $\,$  different ways find a way to react to that and try to move
- 9 forward with our different priorities.
- The second main item environmentalists are
- 11 concerned with is route proliferation in the desert. I'm
- 12 sure we are going to address that, and I am looking forward
- 13 to work on that second -- to BLM's, let's call them missing
- 14 actions, environmental species protection, and the promise
- 15 to designate routes.
- 16 Another issue that we haven't dealt with too
- 17 much in this group, but I think it's very important and it's
- 18 going to get more important every year that goes by is
- 19 groundwater. We have the Cadiz Project, which may or may
- 20 not be approved in some form or other by either the BLM or
- 21 the Metropolitan Water District. It's definitely a threat
- 22 to the groundwater of the desert. It definitely would have
- 23 an impact on lots of people who live out here and on the
- 24 environment.
- 25 There is also ground water issues in many

- 1 other parts of the desert that are beginning to emerge as
- 2 the value of water goes up and the interests of some private
- 3 enterprise entities start to look at where this water can
- 4 perhaps be used for their profit. So I will be interested
- 5 in that, and hope I will keep it in the forefront of
- 6 everybody's mind as we go through the year.
- 7 My last environmental issue that I want to
- 8 keep watching, and I think it's another emerging one, is air
- 9 pollution. It seems as though every couple weeks this
- 10 spring another report was issued by one agency or private
- 11 enterprise group or some other study indicating the
- 12 increasingly, let's call it -- we are getting more
- 13 increasingly aware of the dangers of particulate pollution
- 14 and how that affects both the environment and us personally
- 15 as we live and visit the desert.
- I think this is going to be a pretty big
- 17 growing area of concern for users of the desert and managers
- of the desert. So I will keep this one on the hot burner,
- 19 too, asking questions about that and hoping we will get some
- 20 good BLM answers.
- 21 Two other things I wanted to bring up. They
- 22 are what I feel are different hats that I have wound up,
- 23 let's say, constructing for myself on this board. And one
- 24 is wilderness. I'm a wilderness -- desert wilderness
- 25 backpacker. That's how I got started loving the desert.

- 1 And that's how I got started being involved in -- as an
- 2 environmentalist in trying to work on issues.
- 3 So I have gone out and looked for places that
- 4 seemed as though they deserved wilderness protection. I
- 5 have taken pictures and walked boundaries and participated
- 6 in groups, encouraging both improvement and management of
- 7 the current wildernesses and proposals for new ones. So I
- 8 will be trying to represent that interest on this board.
- 9 I do want to commend the BLM for the work that
- 10 they have done over the last few years in building from
- 11 scratch an ability to manage desert wildernesses that they
- 12 never had done before. Right now we seem to be at a point
- 13 where the wilderness staff in the field offices of the BLM
- 14 is kind of changing guard here. Those people that were
- 15 hired after the 1994 Desert Protection act was passed seem
- 16 to be passing on. There is no wilderness staff. They will
- 17 be hiring new ones. It's a big problem. We are going to
- 18 need to watch that and encourage the BLM to fill those
- 19 positions in both wilderness and natural resource jobs in
- 20 the desert so that the environment that we all want to be
- 21 there for us whatever our recreation or commercial interests
- 22 are, you know -- that's protected.
- 23 Last thing that I feel that I wind up
- 24 representing, my other hat, third hat, perhaps, or cap or
- 25 something, is that of nonmotorized recreation. As a desert

- 1 backpacker, I think what draws me out there is the ability
- 2 to find places of solitude, places where there is peace and
- 3 quiet. I live in an urban area. In many ways I probably
- 4 represent people who do live or some people who live in
- 5 urban areas who do need to go to the desert, to big, open
- 6 spaces to find a sense of comfort for however you define
- 7 that.
- 8 What I would like to do as a nonmotorized
- 9 recreation person is truly encourage people to get out and
- 10 walk in the desert. I said this last year a couple of
- 11 times. Every time I do it I get so much. Last February, I
- 12 was fortunate enough to be able to do a backpack for 114
- 13 miles from Trona to Baker.
- Now, just think about that. We were going
- 15 through the southern part of Death Valley. We were right
- 16 near military reservations. In all that way, we crossed
- 17 only two dirt roads. We saw three people. We hiked for 14
- 18 days. We stashed water at various places, and we had a
- 19 wonderful time, and that's available for people who want to
- 20 get out there. And I encourage more people to do it. I'm
- 21 about to become a senior citizen. I expect to be
- 22 backpacking for a number of years. It isn't an
- 23 insurmountable thing for many people. Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Ilene.
- 25 MEMBER ANDERSON: Well, I have a few things

- 1 to report on that I have been involved with in the desert
- 2 with regards to the Native Plant Society, and one of those
- 3 is working diligently on the West Mojave Plan with others on
- 4 the Council, as well. Since we met last, I have attended
- 5 over 10 different meetings trying to grind out that
- 6 consensus-based process and get the West Mojave Plan off the
- 7 ground into the air somewhere. So I'm really looking forward
- 8 for to the discussion, presentation to the Council this
- 9 afternoon, no question about it.
- 10 Also, I have been working with Howard,
- 11 actually, with regards to some of the carbonate plant issues
- 12 on the back side of the San Bernardino Mountains. And
- 13 that's another sort of consensus-based process that we are
- 14 working on in a small working group to try to flesh out an
- 15 alternative that is -- allows for plant conservation as well
- 16 as for mining. And we are doing some great work in that
- 17 group, really coming to terms with how both of these things
- 18 can coexist and be beneficial for both interests.
- 19 With regards to the Algodones or Imperial Sand
- 20 Dunes, I didn't participate this year, but other CNPS folks
- 21 participated in the data collection. This is the fifth year
- 22 we have helped the bureau collect information on the suite
- 23 of rare plant species on the Dunes, primarily in the
- 24 wilderness section where we are hiking across it. And
- 25 echoing Bob's experience, it is fantastic to just get out

- 1 there and walk and see not only the rare plant species, but
- 2 the rest of the animals out there as well.
- I also attended one of the public comment
- 4 meetings for the Dunes RAMP, and I want to compliment Greg
- 5 and his team on what I felt was a really great meeting with
- 6 regards to the interaction of the public and being able to
- 7 get up and speak what we had to say. So, you know, great
- 8 job. Thank you.
- 9 On a personal note, as you all are probably
- 10 aware, this year has been incredibly dry all over Southern
- 11 California. And as a working botanist, although I don't
- 12 work in the desert, it's been a really slow year because of
- 13 the lack of rain. And it's taken a great toll on vegetation
- 14 throughout Southern California, including the desert. And
- 15 this is just a really tough year for the resources out
- 16 there. The plants -- the base of the food chain for a lot
- 17 of the animals and -- well, for a lot of the animals, for
- 18 all the animals, and it's just been a really tough year for
- 19 reproduction for a lot of the species, including plants, due
- 20 to the lack of rain.
- 21 However, on a positive note for myself, it's
- 22 been a very quiet spring, and I have thoroughly enjoyed the
- 23 extra time for myself, not working. Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Randy.
- 25 MEMBER RISTER: I represent wildlife. There

- 1 is a numerous list of items that Greg Thomsen will be
- 2 discussing in his report on the El Centro field office. We
- 3 have the issues of the North Bottom pipeline. We have the
- 4 issues of the desert tortoise, the issues of Glamis, the
- 5 issues of the Western Colorado routes of travel.
- 6 Some new issues have come up involving the
- 7 pipeline and the various transmission lines bringing natural
- 8 gas to Mexico where power will be generated, and then that
- 9 power exported to the metropolitan areas through some areas
- 10 of critical habitat: The desert tortoise, the Placer -- the
- 11 bighorn sheep. So we have a lot of issues.
- 12 And I would like to also indicate, as Ilene
- 13 has indicated the drought, not just this year, but an
- 14 accumulation. We have been going into a dryer and dryer
- 15 cycle, and that has had an effect on the wildlife
- 16 populations.
- We just recently this last month in May and
- June, we did additional telemetry radio collaring of Big
- 19 Horn Sleep, Desert Mule Deer and feral burros in the
- 20 Imperial County area and in Riverside County. We are trying
- 21 to learn more about the impact that the wild burro
- 22 population increases are having on other species, like the
- 23 bighorn sheep. They pretty well have driven all the sheep
- 24 out of the Indian Pass Wilderness Area. If it wasn't for
- 25 water sources that we put in around Midway Mountain and

- 1 other areas, that sheep population would be gone.
- 2 Conversely, in the Orocopia Wilderness area,
- 3 where we have water sources and no burros, that sheep
- 4 population has shown an increase. So besides the issues
- 5 discussed later by Greg Thomsen, we are looking at the
- 6 importance of these critical water sources and the survival
- 7 of these bighorn sheep and desert mule deer and how
- 8 dependent they are on these water sources. And we have had
- 9 various aquifers where we have had windmill installation.
- 10 And those aquifers have dried up in the drought period.
- So we are ultimately having to develop other
- 12 sources of rain catchment or other water sources because
- 13 windmills and solar-operated pumps, the groundwater has gone
- 14 because there has been no recharge. So we are seeing this
- 15 cumulative impact of the drought and the impact of trying to
- 16 control the proliferation of burros. There have been
- 17 attempts to capture, but in some cases the population
- 18 increase has exceeded the capture rate. So the burros have
- 19 moved out of the herd management areas. They are along the
- 20 Coachella canal, clear up to the -- through the Chuckwalla
- 21 Bench, up to the base of the Oracopia Mountains. We are
- 22 concerned that they might get in and negatively impact the
- 23 sheep population.
- We have other studies we are trying to do in
- 25 the Anza Borrego and the peninsula range. But again, on the

- 1 wildlife issues, they just seem to be barely holding on
- 2 because of the environmental -- basically that the drought
- 3 conditions occurring out there are affecting the water
- 4 sources and the plant life.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Paul.
- 6 MEMBER SMITH: Yes, Paul Smith, representing
- 7 the public-at-large.
- 8 Several things I would like to urge. The Lone
- 9 Pine Visitor's Center is planning on an expansion, and it's
- 10 part of an interagency group that includes the National Park
- 11 Service, the BLM and several other agencies. And I would
- 12 strongly encourage the BLM to really assist in that effort.
- 13 That's a major interpretive effort for the mountains and the
- 14 desert. It's highly successful and very well thought of.
- 15 The people that are running it are excellent.
- I have learned also that the Desert Managers'
- 17 Group is putting in a visitor's kiosk down on Highway 10
- 18 near the Chiriaco Summit. And it will highlight through, I
- 19 think, some sort of computer images that can be called up
- 20 the various different areas that you can visit and come to
- 21 some appreciation of in the desert. This is excellent.
- One of the things that the BLM is weak on is
- 23 public interpretation for the public, so I would like to
- 24 encourage the BLM to continue to do these sorts of things
- 25 and get more of these kiosks going, work with the Desert

- 1 Managers' Group.
- I was a little disappointed to see Vicki
- 3 Warren again not getting proper notices, and I would
- 4 encourage maybe Linda or the BLM to sort of go back and
- 5 review your procedures and lists and things so this lack of
- 6 good notice is not one of the problems that we have to deal
- 7 with or that the BLM has to deal with. We should be dealing
- 8 with the substantive issues.
- 9 And then lastly, I have encouraged as soon as
- 10 possible the BLM to produce maps -- maybe they already
- 11 exist -- that deal with these proposed wilderness areas and
- 12 the acts so they can be better understood. I would like to
- 13 understand them myself. I'd like to say I'm not against
- 14 wilderness, like a lot of people are on this particular
- 15 commission, but I certainly don't want to see areas that
- 16 should be kept open, closed just because of a lack of good
- 17 study or good public input. This would particularly be true
- 18 with good routes of travel. It would be true of rock
- 19 hounder sites and the like. So that's kind of my report.
- 20 MEMBER BROWN: Okay. Howard Brown,
- 21 representing nonrenewable resources. And I am new on the
- 22 Council, so I don't really have any formal things to report
- 23 with regard to the mineral exploration or mining industry.
- 24 However, having worked in the Mojave and lived
- out here since the 1970s, what is a concern to me and I

- 1 think the industry as a whole would be the systematic loss
- 2 of vehicular access for mineral exploration. And with each
- 3 new management plan, the area that is accessible is reduced
- 4  $\,$  in half or whatever. So ultimately, what I see is more and
- 5 more people or more and more users being forced into smaller
- 6 and smaller areas. And I don't think that's really good
- 7 planning.
- 8 It seems to be all driven by, you know, the
- 9 Endangered Species Act, which is being used as a sledge
- 10 hammer for pretty much all the public land users. And I
- 11 think it's driving away the industry or their desire to be
- 12 here. And I have seen some documentation produced by
- 13 different -- not industry-based, but study groups that have
- 14 looked at the desirability of different areas for mineral
- 15 exploration based on their mineral endowment, but also the
- 16 political climate in those areas. And California is about
- 17 equal to Russia or China or Albania in terms of desirable
- 18 places to explore, not because of mineral endowment, because
- 19 it is here, but because of the political climate that is
- 20 driving people away from it.
- 21 So I think the industry would be concerned
- 22 about the process of systematic elimination of the industry
- 23 because of political pressures. I'm sure as I get more
- 24 involved in the different issues that are going to be
- 25 presented to the Council, I'm sure I will get more and more

- 1 opinionated. A lot of things I just haven't been involved
- 2 in that I don't know about that I'm sure I will become
- 3 involved in. That's all I have to say for right now.
- 4 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Well, we welcome the new
- 5 members on board. And there will be plenty of information
- 6 shared back and forth.
- 7 Again, my name is Wally Leimgruber, District 5
- 8 Imperial County Supervisor. District 5 was large before the
- 9 redistricting; it's even larger now. We now include all of
- 10 the eastern portion of the County. I go down to the Mexico
- 11 border, east to Arizona, the Colorado river, all the way up
- 12 to Riverside. And a lot of the area that's controlled by
- 13 BLM is in District 5 and I enjoy working with our local BLM
- 14 office. Their management team there, they work in concert
- 15 with our County Board. We discuss many issues. We resolve
- 16 many issues. And that is always an enjoyment doing.
- 17 And I would like to commend our field office
- 18 manager, Greg Thomsen, his staff. I don't see Roxie here,
- 19 so I might start talking a little bit more about her. But
- 20 they are a jewel to work with, and I do mean that with all
- 21 sincerity.
- 22 From our last meeting, Imperial County has
- 23 been involved in a lot of issues, and I'm going to try to
- 24 give us a little synopsis here in 25 words or less. I don't
- 25 want to get too long into this discussion. But the RS 2477,

- 1 Imperial County did assert our rights back in March.
- 2 Because of the geographical layout of our lands -- and I
- 3 will just try to bring this up to something that we can
- 4 understand -- in the metropolitan areas you will have road
- 5 infrastructure there that will allow you to move into the
- 6 residential areas, the place where you work, let you go back
- 7 into the places that you utilize there.
- 8 Well, counties are no different. We are a
- 9 rural area. We have a lot of issues that we have to deal
- 10 with. We have mining products that we have to be able to go
- 11 in. We have recreation. We have gemologists that go out
- 12 there and study these rocks. Also, we have to deal with
- 13 undocumented immigrants. We are next to the U.S. Mexican
- 14 border. Those individuals are earning \$5 to \$10 a day,
- 15 maximum, and you don't have to be a brain surgeon to figure
- 16 out they are going to continue this migration north, and we
- 17 have to be able to respond out there. I don't think the
- 18 penalty should be death for coming out and trying to better
- 19 your life.
- 20 Yes, I believe in immigration laws. I think
- 21 those are areas that immigrants need to apply through and
- 22 not enter this country illegal. But we still need the
- 23 opportunity to go out there and respond.
- We are dealing with a lot of fires. How else
- 25 do you think we go out and combat those fires? Yes, we are

- 1 in the low desert area, but we still have areas that are
- very subject to these fires that come out.
- 3 Going into the electric energy needs of
- 4 California, there has been some large companies, Sempra and
- 5 Entergin building plants in Mexico. Sempra has come to the
- 6 plate, has put in the best available control technology to
- 7 reduce their emissions. We commend Sempra for doing this.
- 8 They are going to be fired with natural gas. They are going
- 9 to transmit their power exclusively north into California.
- The problem that we have is a company named
- 11 Entergin, who has chosen not to comply with California's
- 12 best available technology. Two of their stacks are going to
- 13 be producing electricity for California consumption. That
- 14 power -- those stacks will have the technology in place.
- 15 The other two are for export to Mexico, and they are not.
- 16 The fear that we have is there are other power plants that
- 17 are lining up to be built on the US-Mexico border all the
- 18 way down into Texas. And we have gone ahead and we passed
- 19 resolution opposing the pipeline. We felt that if they
- 20 chose in their ignorance to fire these plants with diesel
- 21 fuel, that there would be such a huge public outcry that we
- 22 should be able to control this.
- What does all this mean? That air quality,
- 24 that BLM is starting to address, impacts our region and
- 25 impacts their region. And with the best available

- 1 technology in place, these transmissions are reduced. We
- 2 can go about our business. We do and we are an attainable
- 3 county but for the importation of pollutants from Mexico,
- 4 which gives us those nonattainment areas, something we are
- 5 wrestling with continually with BLM.
- 6 Going into the water transfer issue, Bob had
- 7 brought out some very interesting comment. California, and
- 8 actually seven western basin states, are experiencing a huge
- 9 drought. And there are some that feel that this extraction
- 10 of groundwater will accommodate their purposes. We have
- 11 groundwater ordinances. You can come in, you can put your
- 12 residence in and extract groundwater for their home. You
- 13 can extract water for your farming production. And we want
- 14 to be able to monitor those wells.
- We have never withheld anybody's opportunity
- 16 for going down there for private use, for legitimate use to
- 17 extract water out of the ground. Yes, it's monitored, and
- 18 yes, we do not want to delete our aquifers. A lot of people
- 19 know that there are certain levels. Some are high in sodium
- 20 chloride. Some are fresh water. We don't want to
- 21 contaminate those wells. We don't want areas to go dry. We
- 22 don't want someone to "get all the water."
- Now, with that said, Imperial Irrigation
- 24 District is the largest irrigation district in the county.
- 25 We have the largest allottment of Colorado River water.

- 1 Because of the coastal communities' growth, they are
- 2 experiencing a shortage of water. Now they are looking to
- 3 other areas. We just finished our crop production report to
- 4 show how many different crops are grown in this region. And
- 5 with that, we also are now -- probably have every bee
- 6 pollinator aviary in the country locating in the desert
- 7 southwest, because now their bees are able to go out and
- 8 pollinate crops because they sure don't have it out in the
- 9 desert or high mountains.
- 10 And again, this leads to why we have these
- 11 rural areas open. Sometimes we go out in the desert and use
- 12 that desert sage. There are different plants out there that
- 13 will sustain those colonies. And we are constantly dealing
- 14 with all of the ecology. I have lived in that county my
- 15 entire life now. Lord willing, in October it will be 49
- 16 years. And I say that because a Supervisor Jon McQuiston
- 17 had passed away at 52 years of age. I won't say the job did
- 18 it, but there are a lot of issues that we deal with. I do
- 19 enjoy being on this Council. I do enjoy receiving all of
- 20 the public input. Sometimes we are concerned about how the
- 21 issues are presented, and we want to make sure we attack the
- 22 issues. And that's what we are here for, to listen to the
- 23 public. And that concludes my report.
- 24 MEMBER FERGUSON: Somebody say something.
- 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Linda, can we just

- 1 clarify, it was Supervisor Ken Peterson of the Fifth
- 2 District of Kern County who has passed away. There has
- 3 been some confusion about which supervisor we lost last
- 4 week.
- 5 MS. HANSEN: I was told it was Steve Perez.
- 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not.
- 7 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Thank you, Lorelei.
- 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's bad enough what
- 9 happened, rather than the extension of it.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Shari.
- 11 MEMBER DAVIS: My name is Shari Davis, and
- 12 I'm a representative for the public-at-large, but I actually
- 13 represent the filming industry in the Desert District. And
- 14 having said that, we just completed some economic impact
- 15 reports for the Barstow field office and spilling over into
- 16 the Needles film office -- I mean, film office -- the field
- 17 office. And it's a little over \$36 million. Now, that's in
- 18 an area in which most of the communities are very small. In
- 19 which most of the communities do not have a lot of industry.
- We are finding that one of -- we happen to be,
- 21 the entertainment industry, one of the larger employer
- 22 groups in the two-county region of Riverside and San
- 23 Bernardino counties. Obviously, we have all of the same
- 24 concerns that all of the users of the desert have.
- 25 And so we thank Jeri for representing the rock

- 1 hounds, but not only the rock hounds and the OHV community
- 2 and the mining community, but also the filming industry,
- 3 because if we don't have access to the land, then we can't
- 4 film it.
- I agree also with Howard where he says that
- 6 most of the people that use the deserets are being forced
- 7 into smaller and smaller areas. And as a film industry, we
- 8 are always looking for the land that Bob wants to walk
- 9 through because we need it be virgin and pristine and not
- 10 have anyone in it so that we can film it without any
- 11 interference to our work.
- 12 I will say that this industry is very
- 13 environmentally aware and astute to most of the issues that
- 14 of the BLM has to deal with. They have offered to be a good
- 15 partner with the bureau. And I personally have found in my
- 16 three areas, which is Palm Springs, Needles and Barstow,
- 17 that the field offices have accommodated filming -- I mean,
- 18 I have no complaints. The field offices have done a
- 19 wonderful job to accommodate an industry that usually has no
- 20 time to accomplish the task set before them.
- 21 So we have also gotten involved and will be
- 22 looking at the Senate Bill involving the wilderness areas
- 23 because, here again, it's the taking away of the use of the
- 24 public lands and putting them into a situation that we can't
- 25 use as the film industry. So the Motion Picture Association

- of America will be working on that on the national level,
- 2 and at a state level. The State of California Film
- 3 Commission will be looking at it at a state level. And then
- 4 all of the film commissions that are in existence within the
- 5 California Desert District will also be meeting and
- 6 discussing how we can help implement our ideas and
- 7 suggestions into the process.
- 8 I am part of the Inland Empire Economic
- 9 Partnership. We are a regional economic development
- 10 association, and obviously, have concerns about the use of
- 11 the desert and are very supportive of the Fort Irwin
- 12 expansion, and we are looking at all of the support that we
- 13 can lend to what is taking place there. I have been working
- 14 with Marsha Wertenberger. She is an environmental attorney
- 15 that I guess works with the Bureau of Land Management, but
- 16 also is an attorney for the Fort Irwin expansion. So we
- 17 have had a lot of opportunities to meet and discuss that.
- 18 And I think that's it.
- 19 But I am going to invite my constituents
- 20 because I see all you guys all the time, and I don't see any
- 21 of mine. So I'm inviting them.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Roy.
- 23 MEMBER DENNER: I'm Roy Denner, the
- 24 recreation representative. And I'm going to explain to this
- 25 Council one more time: I'm not just the OHV guy. I have

- 1 two beautiful Palomino quarterhorses that I ride in parades,
- 2 and I'm very much involved in the equestrian community.
- 3 It just happens that the issues in the
- 4 limelight these days are the OHV issues. And Federal Land
- 5 Management agencies are taking action to prevent
- 6 environmental resources from being destroyed by those nasty
- 7 OHV's. The fact of the matter is, the minute I take my
- 8 horse trailer off a paved road, I'm an equestrian
- 9 off-roader. The minute you go hunting and take your Jeep
- 10 into the back country, you are an off-roader. The minute
- 11 you go fishing and have to go down a dirt road to get to
- 12 your favorite fishing spot, you are an off-roader.
- So these issues apply across the board to
- 14 public use of public land. So I represent more than just
- 15 the OHV guys. That just happens to be the forefront of the
- 16 battle at the time.
- I have three items I want to report to the
- 18 Council today. The first has to do with the ISDRA. I have
- 19 some handouts I want to provide, but I will hold those until
- 20 we address the ISDRA RAMP later on in the day.
- 21 The second thing I have is, the state of
- 22 California, as everybody knows, has what they call a green
- 23 sticker program. The OHNVR division of Highway Motor
- 24 Vehicle Recreation Division of the State Parks and
- 25 Recreation has prepared a document that I think is really

- 1 great. I have one here for everybody. It's called Taking
- 2 the High Road. It explains the issues of OHV recreation
- 3 program in the state of California. Talks about the impact
- 4 on the economy. Reports that in 1993 a study was done that
- 5 showed that OHV recreation alone contributed more than three
- 6 billion dollars to the California economy, and that was in
- 7 1993. So today it's got to be 6 to 10 billion dollars
- $8\,$   $\,$  easily because not only has the amount of interest in  $\mbox{OHV}$
- 9 recreation gone up, but the price of the toys has gone up
- 10 significantly. You can pay \$150,000 today easily for a sand
- 11 rail.
- 12 The amount going into the California economy
- 13 is important. And the organization I represent, the
- 14 Off-Road Business Association is composed of business owners
- who make their living in the off-road recreation industry.
- 16 And they have become very much concerned, and they are
- 17 uniting behind this organization to fight things that will
- 18 impact their ability to make a living in this industry.
- 19 I also have, in conjunction with the report,
- 20 the state of California produced a new map showing  $\mathtt{OHV}$
- 21 recreation areas throughout California, and I thought that
- 22 would be of interest to people. More of these are available
- 23 from State Parks of Rec, if you would like to have more
- 24 copies.
- 25 The final issue I want to address has to do

- 1 with the resolutions that took place at the last Advisory
- 2 Council meeting in December. After that meeting, Mr. Salt
- 3 prepared a list of what he understood the resolutions to be
- 4 and submitted them to Council members and other interested
- 5 parties. Recently when -- after this meeting was scheduled
- 6 our new acting District Manager, Ms. Hansen, responded with
- 7 a memo as to action that would be taken regarding those
- 8 resolutions. I prepared a letter dated June 20th, that I
- 9 sent to Ms. Hansen, and I believe I have given all of the
- 10 old members of the Council a copy. Howard, probably you are
- 11 the only new guy that hasn't. Has anybody else not gotten a
- 12 copy of my letter? Bill?
- 13 MEMBER BETTERLY: Is it in the packet?
- 14 MEMBER ELLIS: Through e-mail.
- 15 MEMBER DENNER: I would also like to
- officially ask that my letter be entered into the minutes of
- 17 this meeting.
- 18 We touched on this this morning. And I also
- 19 have a few extra copies if members of the public would like
- 20 to have a copy. We sort of touched on this this morning as
- 21 to how the BLM handles resolutions made by the DAC. In my
- 22 opinion, Ms. Hansen's response to the resolutions by the DAC
- 23 in December was pretty much business as usual. "We can't
- 24 react to this for various reasons. Federal law, budget
- 25 problems, the lawsuit that's in process, whatever." Those

- 1 excuses have been used continually to deny us more and more
- 2 access to public lands.
- In this letter, even though I admit it is very
- 4 antagonistic, and it is intended to be, there are
- 5 suggestions of how one might have looked at those
- 6 resolutions from a different direction and found a
- 7 compromise solution to the resolutions passed by the DAC
- 8 rather than simply saying we are not going to respond and it
- 9 can't be done for this reason or that reason.
- I don't know if anybody wants to get into
- 11 detail regarding this letter. I would be happy to discuss
- 12 where I am coming from and where I get my responses to the
- 13 resolutions. I think there is nothing in here that is a
- 14 feel-good statement that is my opinion about how things are
- 15 supposed to be.
- These are positive statements in my opinion as
- 17 to how one might, within the letter of the Federal law,
- 18 react in the direction of the DAC Council's 10 to 2 desires
- 19 to take action on these various resolutions.
- 20 I think -- I guess I will just leave it with
- 21 that, unless anybody wants to dig into the nuts and bolts of
- 22 it. You have all read it. I don't know how you feel about
- 23 it. I know that what I have put into this document is 100
- 24 percent supported by tens of thousands of the people who are
- 25 involved in OHV recreation in the state of California.

- I have gotten a feedback from all the
- 2 organizations. They are 100 percent behind what I have put
- 3 into this document. And once again, I need to reiterate
- 4 that the only thing that seems to work is litigation. I
- 5 made a suggestion in this document that we could work
- 6 together on this desert tortoise problem. I would even help
- 7 get the funding to do a proper scientific study of the
- 8 desert tortoise problem.
- 9 I would expect that the environmental
- 10 organizations would welcome an opportunity to delay. Let me
- 11 point out that the Federal Court did not direct the BLM to
- 12 take any action. They directed them to accommodate the
- 13 resolutions -- to accommodate the settlement made by the
- 14 Desert District Manager and the suing agencies, the
- 15 plaintiffs. And I would believe that the Court -- if the
- 16 BLM and suing agencies agree to hold up a stipulation, the
- 17 time line on a stipulation, to provide good, scientific
- 18 evidence regarding any endangered species, I would think
- 19 that the enviros would go along with the land use people,
- 20 the public users of the land, and hold up those stipulations
- 21 until the proper study can be done.
- That's just one example of how the BLM might
- 23 have approached dealing with the resolutions passed by the
- 24 DAC. Now, I think I said enough. I don't want to take any
- 25 more time. But this is a strong message that if litigation

- 1 is all that works, litigation it will be. Thank you.
- 2 (Applause from the audience.)
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you, Roy. I'm
- 4 going to put on my cowboy hat now and represent livestock
- 5 interests.
- I, too, am somewhat disappointed with the
- 7 resolutions that I saw recently from the District Manager.
- 8 And I thought about it a little bit, and I really have come
- 9 to the conclusion that once again, it's a miscommunication.
- 10 And our current acting District Manager didn't have the
- 11 benefit of being at previous meetings. So I thought I would
- 12 give a brief history and hold my comments as short as
- 13 possible.
- 14 In regards to the resolutions upon what the
- 15 Council acted on as a lifestock alternative, we were asked
- 16 at the Ridgecrest meeting to provide an alternative to NEMO
- 17 and NECO, to put in NEMO and NECO. Was told that it might
- 18 not be their preferred alternative, but could very easily be
- 19 inserted as the alternative in the NEMO and NECO plan.
- 20 After ranchers spending literally -- spending hundreds of
- 21 hours participating in a TRT that took thousands of
- 22 man-hours and a lot of diverse interests, they did propose
- 23 an alternative which was voted on and had a 10-2 vote that
- 24 that alternative should be included in the NEMO and NECO
- 25 plan. And we still very much hope to see that alternative

- 1 in the NEMO and NECO plan. I understand that it may not be
- 2 your preferred alternative, but after we have spent the
- 3 hundreds of thousands of hours, we would hope that you would
- 4 at least put it in the plan as an alternative.
- Now I will put on my chair hat. Now is the
- 6 time for the District Manager's report.
- 7 MS. HANSEN: What a hard act to follow.
- 8 When we started to put this agenda together, we went out and
- 9 asked the Council members for agenda items that they would
- 10 like to hear about and things that they would like to know
- 11 about. And what came back from the Council members in some
- 12 instances were initiated into the agenda as agenda items.
- 13 And in some instances, you will find information in your
- 14 packets because they were just information items that you
- 15 wanted to know. And in some cases, they will be responded
- 16 to in the field manager reports. And in a couple cases they
- 17 are going to be in my report. That's just to lay some
- 18 groundwork here.
- 19 A couple of other things that I will also just
- 20 kind of update the Council on -- (microphone exchange)
- 21 that's better. I think of interest to you probably is
- 22 what's happening with the official replacement of the
- 23 District Manager. So I will tell you that the agency did
- 24 announce to fill that vacancy. That vacancy announcement
- 25 closes Tuesday, I believe, the 2nd of July. So I'm hopeful

- 1 that -- and the State Director is also hopeful that they
- 2 will be able to make some kind of decision on that before
- 3 the end of the fiscal year, and you should have a new
- 4 District Manager by the first of the year. However, these
- 5 decisions must be approved through the Washington office.
- 6 So those of you who have been tracking how slowly things
- 7 sometimes move in Washington these days, there is no telling
- 8 how long that will take.
- 9 In the meantime, I am here. I'm the acting,
- 10 and I have been here approximately six months now. And I
- 11 will be functioning as the Acting District Manager for at
- 12 least a few more weeks until something is decided. So I
- 13 guess that's to say you are stuck with me for now.
- I was part of a group going back to
- 15 Washington to brief the new director, Kathleen Clarke on the
- 16 planning efforts that are underway. We also had some other
- 17 folks with us and Jim Kenna went with us on the Coachella
- 18 plan. We took the plan leads for NEMO and NECO back with
- $19\,$   $\,$  us. Mike Pool was also there, and you will get an
- 20 opportunity in your packets to answer some other questions.
- 21 And I believe, as Gerry Hillier noted for you, PILT payment
- 22 information is now available for this year. You also have a
- 23 fairly thick piece of information about the RS 2477 process.
- 24 That was one of the questions that came up, and we do have
- 25 Al Stein here with us today who is, again, our branch chief

- 1 for resources, who will, should you have questions about
- 2 that -- we will try to answer that as best we can in a
- 3 fairly short period of time.
- 4 There is also some information on air quality
- 5 in there. We did ask Greg Thomsen in his management report
- 6 to address that a little bit.
- 7 One of the other things that I wanted to talk
- 8 a little bit about was my attendance at the Oversight Group
- 9 meeting on --
- 10 Greg is looking like he didn't know he is
- 11 supposed to do that. Oh, okay. Well, maybe you won't get
- 12 anything from Greg, then. Sorry.
- 13 -- is my attendance at the Management
- 14 Oversight Group dealing with desert tortoise, the MOG as
- 15 it's called. And at that meeting, just to share some
- 16 perspective that I came away with and I think there were
- 17 others here that were there, as well. The question about
- 18 the recovery plan is on the minds of many folks. One of
- 19 your requests in the resolution was that that recovery plan
- 20 be looked at, that it be reviewed, and before we move
- 21 forward, that there be some effort to see whether or not the
- 22 recovery plan is working or not. The information that I
- 23 gleaned out of the meeting that I attended was that there
- 24 has been a lot of work done, a lot of monitoring has been
- 25 done. A lot of information and data has been gathered.

- 1 MEMBER ELLIS: Could you describe what the
- 2 Management Oversight Group is, just to give us a little more
- 3 context?
- 4 MS. HANSEN: It is a group of managers of
- 5 four states -- I believe it covers Arizona, Utah, California
- 6 and Nevada -- that was established to provide oversight for
- 7 implementation of the recovery plan. And --
- 8 MEMBER ELLIS: So it's a Federal agency
- 9 desert tortoise recovery oversight group?
- 10 MS. HANSEN: Both federal and state
- 11 involvement oversight group. And there may be -- if
- 12 somebody has a better definition of that than I gave?
- 13 Anyway, yes. It is chaired by Steve Thomsen, who is the
- 14 Regional Director for Fish and Wildlife Service, and
- 15 cochaired by Mike Pool, as the BLM State Director. But it
- 16 also has membership of BLM from Nevada, Arizona and Utah,
- 17 and Fish and Wildlife Service regionally for all of that
- 18 area. It covers the entire range, identified range of the
- 19 desert tortoise.
- 20 MR. CASEBIER: Do counties participate?
- 21 MS. HANSEN: There are counties that are part
- 22 of that group, as well. They are involved. Well, they are
- 23 not involved as members of the oversight group. You are
- 24 correct. That's right, Lorelei. Sorry. You are correct in
- 25 that. However, they do have people attend. And the

- 1 meetings are fairly open. So anyone, I guess, can attend.
- Okay? Does that help, Ron?
- 3 Anyway, that was my first time at one of those
- 4 meetings, so I'm still learning about all they do or don't
- 5 do.
- 6 But what I wanted to share is there is a lot
- 7 of information out there that has not been assimilated in a
- 8 way that can give, I believe, the Fish and Wildlife Service
- 9 a clear picture of exactly where we are with the recovery
- 10 plan. So at the end of that meeting, what was decided was
- 11 that the technical group would get together and begin to
- 12 compile that picture, begin to compile all the actions that
- 13 had been done on all of the land under the recovery plan so
- 14 that we can begin to see what has actually been implemented
- as a part of the recovery plan, get some idea of how that
- 16 correlates to the data that's been compiled in the
- 17 monitoring, so we can get a better picture of what is
- 18 perhaps having some effect and what isn't having some
- 19 effect.
- Now, that doesn't answer the question of what
- 21 is going to happen to the tortoise. But it begins to build
- 22 a picture that I think the Fish and Wildlife Service can use
- 23 to begin to answer the question about the recovery plan and
- 24 its effectiveness. It's not exactly what you had asked for
- 25 in your resolution, but I think it's a positive move

- 1 forward, definitely a recognition that it's time to take a
- 2 look, and so they are doing that.
- 3 That technical group, I believe, is meeting
- 4 sometime in the middle of July with a reporting back to the
- 5 oversight group in September. And the oversight group will
- 6 be meeting about the 19th of September, I believe is the
- 7 date they set. So after that date, hopefully there will be
- 8 more information to share about where things are on the
- 9 recovery plan. Yeah. Molly.
- 10 MS. BRADY: I wanted to add one thing. The
- 11 Technical Advisory Committee, TAC, that is looking at this
- 12  $\,$  is a group that has been together under the MOG
- 13 since its inception. Management and Oversight Group was
- 14 started in the early nineties, shortly after the listing.
- 15 And for years, Ed Hastey, our former state director, was the
- 16 head of the MOG and in fact he signed the recovery plan on
- 17 behalf of the four states and all the federal agencies. So
- 18 just wanted to add to that.
- 19 MS. HANSEN: Thanks, Molly, I appreciate
- 20 that.
- 21 So I guess I just would like to say that, you
- 22 know, there is some stuff coming on the horizon and we will
- 23 do our best to keep you informed as a Council as we give out
- 24 information and shed some light on where we are on things.
- MR. DANNA: Linda, there is a question.

- 1 MEMBER FERGUSON: On the MOG meeting, how do
- 2 we get the information of where it's at?
- 3 MS. HANSEN: It's generally held in Las
- 4 Vegas. And we met -- because that seems to be the center
- 5 point and I believe that's where we will meet again in
- 6 September. This meeting was held at the BLM Joint Federal
- 7 Building there in Las Vegas. And if you want to know the
- 8 exact site, I will get it for you.
- 9 MEMBER DENNER: Question, too.
- 10 Over the last several DAC meetings we have had
- 11 a number of reports from desert tortoise experts. None of
- 12 them have suggested that any new data or studies or
- 13 information has been available. In fact, at the last
- 14 meeting in El Centro, one of the BLM experts said if you
- 15 asked 100 different desert tortoise experts for their
- opinion, we would get 100 different answers.
- 17 Would it be possible for the user groups to
- 18 get copies of data, of new data that is available before
- 19 it's totally summarized and reported on and put in final
- 20 form by the BLM so-called experts?
- 21 MS. HANSEN: The data that exists pretty much
- 22 is just raw data from monitoring. So what it is is they
- 23 went out and checked so many transects. What they are
- 24 trying to build is a picture of the trending, so it takes
- 25 more than one year's data to be able to do that. They are

- 1 going to be looking at compiling that. I don't know that
- 2 there is anything in that data that would be real helpful to
- 3 you at this point until it's gone through some of that
- 4 compilation.
- 5 MEMBER DENNER: It's interesting that they
- 6 are actually doing the transects. When we had our meeting
- 7 in Ridgecrest, we had an opportunity to observe the desert
- 8 tortoise study area that has been closed for ten years. And
- 9 we were told by the BLM -- I asked the question, how is the
- 10 tortoise doing in this closed area relative to over here in
- 11 the open areas. They said we don't have the funds or
- 12 resources to do transects in that area, so they had no idea
- 13 even in their own control area what the status of the
- 14 Tortoise was.
- MS. HANSEN: Again, all I am saying is what
- 16 data is available -- and I'm not sure where all the
- 17 transects are. They are scattered in various locations.
- 18 More work has been done in some portions of the habitats
- 19 than others. Arizona has been able to do quite a bit.
- 20 Maybe more than California has. But anyway, because -- to
- 21 build a full picture, I think, of what is happening habitat
- 22 wide, that this is a good step to start putting that
- 23 together and taking a look at what it looks like overall.
- I don't know that that really answers your
- 25 question. I can't give you a specific about it right now.

- 1 And what data is available will probably be after Fish and
- 2 Wildlife Service has had an opportunity to review it.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Linda, maybe I can ask
- 4 the question a different way that will allow you to answer
- 5 yes or no. If somebody were to make a request under the
- 6 Freedom of Information Act for that data, would it be
- 7 provided?
- 8 MS. HANSEN: Boy, some of that's probably
- 9 yes, and some of that's probably no. Because it's
- 10 preliminary data and information that is not necessarily in
- 11 a published format, some of it probably is not available.
- 12 MEMBER BETTERLY: Is it the Carlsbad office
- of U.S. Fish and Wildlife that is doing it, or is it the
- 14 Northern one?
- MS. HANSEN: It's Ventura.
- MEMBER BETTERLY: Which?
- MS. HANSEN: Ventura.
- 18 MEMBER ANDERSON: I think, Roy, that the area
- 19 that we went to in our Ridgecrest field tour, if I'm not
- 20 mistaken, is the desert tortoise natural area. And I think
- 21 primarily most of that is privately held by one of the
- 22 desert tortoise groups so that the BLM doesn't have the
- 23 opportunity to go in there and do desert tortoise research,
- 24 because it's not their property.
- 25 MEMBER DENNER: We went to two areas. We did

- 1 indeed go to that area where there was a private
- 2 conservation for the desert tortoise. In fact, they
- 3 couldn't find a tortoise when we were there. If you
- 4 remember, we looked quite a bit. But prior to that when we
- 5 were in the field, there was a large fenced-off area that I
- 6 understood is BLM property closed for ten years, a large
- 7 area right next to an area where they were demonstrating how
- 8 they were closing trails to OHVs.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Bob.
- 10 MEMBER ELLIS: Roy, I was fortunate enough to
- 11 be able to attend the desert tortoise symposium they have
- 12 every year. This year it was in Palm Springs in March for a
- 13 couple of days. And they have a -- they hire a hotel and
- 14 they have a whole bunch of speakers. And all the people who
- 15 are doing research for the most part attend these annual
- 16 meetings. I think it's open to the public or maybe you pay
- 17 10 bucks or something to be a member, and there you are.
- 18 The news this year seemed to be a lot of money
- 19 coming into the Tortoise research area primarily from
- 20 military sources. The University of Redlands has got a big
- 21 grant, several million dollars. I don't exactly know what
- 22 they are going to do. But I would suggest that if you have
- 23 a chance to attend there, you can find out what is
- 24 happening. I admit -- I mean, I agree, I was confused by
- 25 everything that's going on here. But there is a way to get

- 1 at more closely some of the raw data from attending some of
- 2 this.
- MEMBER DENNER: Who is they?
- 4 MEMBER ELLIS: The desert tortoise Council is
- 5 a group of -- well, academics and other people who are
- 6 involved in trying to recover the Tortoise.
- 7 MEMBER DENNER: Bob, when you get future
- 8 notices of meetings like that, would you be good enough to
- 9 send them out to the rest of the Council members?
- 10 MEMBER ELLIS: Well, sure. Yeah.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Maybe if we can stay on
- 12 track with the District Manager's report.
- MS. HANSEN: I will move on to some more
- 14 solid ground here.
- 15 One of the other questions that was asked is
- 16 budget. Budget is not good. We are working in sort of a
- 17 deficit situation already, and we are three months from the
- 18 end of the fiscal year. We are doing all we can within both
- 19 the district -- the Desert District, but throughout
- 20 California to cover our needs in-house. But likely, we will
- 21 end the year with some deficit spending for BLM in
- 22 California. And that's going to be like the first time that
- 23 I can remember, really. And that is not a good thing for
- 24 us.
- When that happens, ultimately what happens is

- 1 that money that we overspent this year comes out of next
- 2 year's allocations to us from Washington. So we end up sort
- 3 of starting in the hole the next year. We have gone back to
- 4 Washington with some requests to alleviate some of those
- 5 deficits because we feel that they are prompted by
- 6 activities that we have had to undertake where we weren't
- 7 funded in the beginning of the year to deal with. So we have
- 8 identified where we think we had problems, and we will see
- 9 what Washington can do for us overall.
- 10 The wild horse program is one that I can speak
- 11 to specifically, where this year California started out with
- 12 100,000 deficit from last year, and we have continued to
- 13 kind of lose ground there. And that is a big and important
- 14 issue for us because we need to be able to continue to
- 15 remove animals to reach our AMLs and to function with the
- 16 corral facilities and adoption authorities to try to
- 17 eventually get those animals into private homes and
- 18 ownership. So just to give you a picture that the budget is
- 19 not good. And we will see where we end up at the end of the
- 20 year. The budget is not good.
- 21 MR. CASEBIER: I have a question about
- 22 budget. The head of the Forest Service testified before
- 23 Congress the last few weeks that the Forest Service is
- 24 spending 40 percent, 40 or 50 percent of their budget and
- 25 resources dealing with 1500 lawsuits. Do you have a feel

- 1 for what portion of the budget BLM is spending dealing with
- 2 the plethora of lawsuits.
- 3 MS. HANSEN: You mean BLM-wide.
- 4 MEMBER CASEBIER: California Desert District,
- 5 whatever.
- 6 MS. HANSEN: I can tell you for the Desert
- 7 District that approximately 2 million has been expended
- 8 directly on lawsuit activities. That includes also some of
- 9 the accelerated planning efforts that we are doing.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Does that include the
- 11 money that the Justice Department has spent, as well?
- MS. HANSEN: No, that's only what is here in
- 13 California actually out of the Desert budget.
- 14 MR. CASEBIER: What number do you use for the
- 15 total budget for the Desert District, ballpark? I won't
- 16 hold you to nickels and dimes.
- MS. HANSEN: Can I answer that?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I believe last year it
- 19 was \$18 million.
- MS. HANSEN: It's a lot more than I got up in
- 21 Northern California, I can tell you that.
- 22 MEMBER BETTERLY: We are a little bigger than
- 23 you were in Northern California.
- MR. CASEBIER: So you are saying at least \$2
- 25 million out of an \$18 million budget goes to deal with these

- 1 lawsuits.
- MS. HANSEN: It has this year, and that's
- 3 only because we have been tracking that.
- 4 MEMBER CASEBIER: Chances are that \$18
- 5 million was justified for stuff, projects --
- 6 MS. HANSEN: All right.
- 7 MR. CASEBIER: -- which means --
- 8 MS. HANSEN: Those \$2 million I'm talking
- 9 about are coming out of what we call MLR project.
- 10 MR. CASEBIER: So they come out of your hide?
- MS. HANSEN: They come out of our hide.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Dennis, I don't want to
- 13 put words in Linda's mouth, but that \$18 million I believe
- 14 included their firefighting budget, which is somewhat
- 15 different, I believe, is what Tim had told me.
- MS. HANSEN: Fire budget is separate.
- MR. CASEBIER: So \$2 million.
- MS. HANSEN: It's a big hole.
- 19 MEMBER CASEBIER: So BLM managers must be
- 20 sitting around the table saying, here is a big list of stuff
- 21 we are not going to do.
- MS. HANSEN: There are things that were
- 23 identified that will not be accomplished for lack of
- 24 funding. And I don't have a specific list of those, but
- 25 obviously, there are things that were related to recreation

- 1 projects, development projects, other things that would not
- 2 be accomplished this year because of the time that we are
- 3 spending and because of the cost of the litigation.
- I do believe our director is going to be
- 5 testifying -- well, was supposed to testify in front of
- 6 Congress on the 25th -- that was canceled -- regarding
- 7 litigation costs in the agency. I'm not sure whether that's
- 8 been rescheduled. I don't know if it was rescheduled.
- 9 MEMBER CASEBIER: Without asking you what the
- 10 numbers are, unless you want to tell us, it's a problem
- 11 statewide as well as just the California district?
- MS. HANSEN: It's a problem bureauwide. I
- 13 mean, when you look at it in terms of the Northwest plus,
- 14 you know, the Desert, plus other lawsuit initiatives across,
- 15 you know, the 11 western states, it's an issue westwide.
- MEMBER FERGUSON: I just have one more quick
- 17 question. On the budget and specifically dealing with the
- 18 CBD lawsuit, are you almost done with that or are you going
- 19 to spend another \$2 million this year on it?
- 20 MS. HANSEN: Well, the \$2 million I was
- 21 talking about was what was spent in fiscal year 2002 to
- 22 date. Actually, with the completion of the land use plans,
- 23 the issuance of records of decisions, many of those actions
- 24 which we have been busily trying to meet under the
- 25 agreement, many of those will end. And we will be focusing

- 1 then on implementation of the planning decisions.
- 2 So I look at some of that as being an end.
- 3 There will be an end, I guess, at some point to this
- 4 particular lawsuit. That doesn't mean it's going to be the
- 5 end of all lawsuits I mean, this is just the way it is for
- 6 Federal agencies, I guess, these days.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I will try to move on,
- 8 but I do have one question regarding budget issues since we
- 9 are so very close to it. If our budget is \$18 million from
- 10 the California Desert District, what will the budget have to
- 11 be after NEMO and NECO are initiated?
- MS. HANSEN: That's part of what we would
- 13 like to talk to the Council about tomorrow. But it really
- 14 depends on implementation and a scheduling of implementation
- 15 and how quick we can get some of these things done and a
- 16 realistic look at what we could anticipate being budget.
- 17 And that's a big crystal ball, but I think there are
- 18 opportunities to talk about how that might come about.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: The reason I was asking
- 20 the question -- I was probably unfairly trying to trap you.
- 21 We have had this discussion with Mr. Salt and
- 22 he told us in 1990 dollars, it would take an expenditure of
- 23 \$100 million a year. And of course, Congress has never
- 24 approved any of those types of expenditures. But we are
- 25 saying the problems are going to go away quickly once we

- 1 have those plans. But it doesn't appear we have a budget to
- 2 implement them is my concern. Do you want to finish your
- 3 report?
- 4 MEMBER ELLIS: Yeah. I have a question. I
- 5 know during March and in the spring there was a group of the
- 6 GAO people out here who apparently were doing an audit with
- 7 respect to expenditure on desert tortoise recovery. I was
- 8 wondering if you had an update on their activities.
- 9 MS. HANSEN: The only thing I know about that
- 10 is they did come to our office and did collect some
- 11 information from our wildlife biologist. They were
- 12 compiling information from other locations. I have not seen
- 13 that report.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any other questions for
- 15 -- any more questions for the District Manager? We are a
- 16 little ahead of schedule, and I don't think anybody will
- 17 mind if we break early for lunch, and we will get back here
- 18 at 1:15. We will -- it still gives an hour, and we have
- 19 gained 15 minutes, and we might use it up this afternoon.
- 20 So back here at 1:15.
- 21 (Lunch recess was taken until 1:16 p.m.)
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Back on the record at
- 23 this time, and we will call will meeting to order.
- MR. Thomsen: Greg Thomsen. I'm BLM manager
- 25 in El Centro.

1	What	I	was	planning	to	do	was	highlight	some
								5 5	

- 2 of the things on the hand-out out front. However, some of
- 3 you have asked me about questions on other projects, and I
- 4 know we have a whole mess of them going on, so if it's
- 5 something I don't cover, certainly I'm available to talk
- 6 about it either now or during the break.
- 7 The first one I wanted to mention was the
- 8 Border Patrol remote video surveillance cameras. Border
- 9 Patrol, one of the techniques they are using which is a
- 10 little bit more high tech, a little less people-intensive,
- 11 is to place a series of overlapping coverage video cameras
- 12 along the border. They have done this already on the
- 13 private lands around Calexico. It helps them a lot in terms
- 14 of protecting the border. In our mind, it can also help in
- 15 a number of other things. One is saving lives and another
- 16 is protecting the desert from a lot of vehicle travel, from
- 17 smugglers and immigrants and others -- and Border Patrol
- 18 agents.
- 19 So the Federal government is involved from the
- 20 BLM standpoint right now. They have applied to place
- 21 cameras pretty much from the sand dunes on the east side of
- 22 the desert all the way to the Hacomba Mountains on the west
- 23 side. So we are working with them to try and get that
- 24 finalized with the Fish and Wildlife Service as well.
- 25 Those of you who noticed in the media, we had

- 1 a little traffic accident last week on Interstate 8. And
- 2 that has happened several times by the dunes where smugglers
- 3 with immigrants in the back of the van go the wrong way on
- 4 the freeway as a way to get away. So in that case, there
- 5 were six people killed. So we see this as a project that
- 6 will really help not only the Border Patrol with their
- 7 vision, but also public land management.
- 8 The next item on here and Linda asked me to
- 9 talk a little bit about air issues. The Council had asked
- 10 that we keep them abreast of energy projects. I have a few
- 11 here. One of them is the North Baja natural gas pipeline.
- 12 If you remember, this is to transport natural gas from
- 13 Arizona down through eastern California, down into Mexico to
- 14 fuel some power plants that are under construction near
- 15 Mexicali. This project is moving along very quickly. It's
- supposed to be completed and running gas by August 7.
- 17 There are a number of contracted monitors out
- 18 on the ground daily. Our staff has gone out at times and
- 19 identified some additional measures they feel ultimately
- 20 will need to buy-off on final reclamation. So that
- 21 certainly is a project that has had a lot of interest.
- 22 MEMBER RISTER: Greg, I noticed that they had
- 23 shut down operations for a while while they were retraining
- 24 their monitors. Can you be specific as to what problems
- 25 they were encountering that they had to restrain these

- 1 people?
- 2 MR. Thomsen: Well, it's such an aggressive
- 3 project that they have construction going on at pretty much
- 4 all points along the line simultaneously. So you can
- 5 imagine with that many construction people and
- 6 communication, all the measures that they are responsible
- 7 for, whether it's dealing with tort measures or staying on
- 8 routes or whatever. There are all sorts of things. And the
- 9 county, I know, has been working with them. We have been
- 10 encouraging them to get local permits. And I met with the
- 11 county planning director Tuesday morning to help get that
- 12 resolved.
- I don't know if that answers your question or
- 14 if you want to go into more detail. One of the major issues
- on that project was air quality. And the concern is that
- 16 whatever happens on either side of the border, it's all one
- 17 large air basin. And it's something that certainly Imperial
- 18 County was very concerned about and a number of other
- 19 groups.
- 20 What we tried to do is facilitate discussion
- 21 and hopefully get the issues aired. Ultimately the decision
- 22 was issued at the Assistant Secretary level and also with
- 23 Federal Regulatory Commission. So I'm not sure we were
- 24 completely successful by any means on addressing those
- 25 issues. I guess what we are hoping is based on what is

- 1 happening, that there will be a lot better dialogue within
- 2 each country and across the border dealing with border
- 3 projects.
- 4 The other two border projects are the Entergin
- 5 and Sempra power lines that were mentioned earlier by Wally,
- 6 I believe. As you might notice on here, those were for
- 7 power lines to transport some of the electricity being
- 8 generated in Mexico back up into the United States. The
- 9 rights-of-ways were issued in December. Construction has
- 10 already been completed in May. There are a number of
- 11 reclamation issues to deal with on both of those, as well.
- 12 MEMBER BETTERLY: I was under the impression
- 13 they moved it up from 230 KB to 500.
- MR. Thomsen: Could you answer that, Randy?
- 15 MEMBER RISTER: What they are doing is they
- 16 are building two lines. Each is 230 to handle that load.
- 17 MR. Thomsen: Shifting gears here a bit,
- 18 there is quite an extensive write-up on here on monitoring.
- 19 I won't go through a lot of details. But it's safe to say
- 20 there is a lot of resource monitoring occurring. We are
- 21 typically having two crews going out at 4 o'clock every
- 22 morning. They are back in the office by 11:00 because of
- 23 the heat. A few months ago they were working things like
- 24 springs, Tamarisk removal in the hills, and potential Big
- 25 Horn habitat. Right now they are working more out in the

- 1 hot desert because that's when the lizards come out, the
- 2 fringe-toed lizards or the flat-toed lizards. So they are
- 3 working on a number of projects, as well as vehicle track
- 4 monitoring and things like that. So like I say, there is a
- 5 write-up in here. And if you want more detail on it, I
- 6 would be happy to answer questions.
- 7 One of the things that we included on this is
- 8 our law enforcement efforts. We are quite proud of the work
- 9 that the rangers are doing. With the dune season over, they
- 10 have really expanded their patrols all across the resource
- 11 area. And I think that's helping a lot in terms of creating
- 12 a better law enforcement presence as well as providing
- 13 better public service. And they are making a lot of arrests
- 14 and issuing a lot of citations.
- 15 It's somewhat surprising to me the types of
- 16 things they are running into. Out in the eastern San
- 17 Bernardino County area out by one of our main shooting
- 18 areas, they recently busted somebody for methamphetamines
- 19 and I think they confiscated something like 13 assault
- weapons.
- 21 Two weeks ago they worked with Border Patrol,
- 22 I think cooperatively, and they broke up a Rave party and
- 23 took in some drugs on that.
- One of our rangers has a board on his
- 25 partition. He has a bunch of pictures, and he was showing

- 1 me yesterday about 25 photos of different drug cases he had
- 2 been involved in just in the last month or two. So there is
- 3 a tremendous amount of drug efforts, and that's a major
- 4 interagency effort with a number of state, local, and
- 5 Federal agencies.
- 6 Something that we were happy to do this year
- 7 is we worked with the Imperial County Sheriff over the
- 8 graduation weekend for high school graduation and tried to
- 9 make that a safer weekend. And from what I understand, that
- 10 went well.
- 11 There is all sorts of search and rescue going
- 12 on both in terms of trying to work with immigrant lives, but
- 13 also with recreationists. There was a search yesterday
- 14 afternoon.
- This was down in your territory, Roy. I
- 16 believe there were some campers that might have been a
- 17 couple days over in Dune Buggy Flats, so we were involved in
- 18 a search on that.
- 19 Then lastly, like all federal law enforcement,
- 20 we have rangers all over the country on national security
- 21 details. Hoover Dam, Washington, D.C. This next one we will
- 22 have some at the arch in Saint Louis. That's part of the
- 23 national focus these days.
- 24 And I guess the final thing on here,
- 25 recreational management in Western Imperial County.

- 1 Recreational use does seem to be increasing, especially in
- 2 the high desert, Superstition and the Placer City area. It
- 3 needs more attention, so there are a number of things we are
- 4 trying to do, both in terms of increasing staffing out there
- 5 from rangers, but also visitor services people.
- 6 We have bought a couple of off-road
- 7 motorcycles to try to have better access. Looking into
- 8 getting a horse patrol going. I think that's going to
- 9 happen. And we are happy to say with the Imperial County
- 10 Aero Squadron, that they are now -- this season they started
- 11 helping out flying patrols over the sand dunes, and they are
- 12 expanding that out to the west desert area, as well.
- 13 And I know there are a lot of other things,
- 14 but that's what I included, anyway.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any questions?
- 16 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Just a brief comment,
- 17 Mr. Chair, if I may. Because, again, of the proximity of
- 18 that arid region, that corridor between -- really almost
- 19 inclusively Imperial County, we cross the largest amount of
- 20 illegal narcotics come through that area. And BLM, Border
- 21 Patrol and all of our enforcement agencies are tasked with
- 22 one of the toughest jobs that there is. As long as this
- 23 much money is in this illegal narcotics, I don't know what
- 24 we are going to do to slow it down. But there is a
- 25 tremendous amount of that coming through there, and dealing

- 1 with it with the law enforcement issues is extremely tough.
- 2 MEMBER RISTER: Greg, are you also working
- 3 with the commissioner on the water stations for the stranded
- 4 illegal immigrants?
- 5 MR. Thomsen: Right. In fact, Randy,
- 6 fortunately for all of us, they have gotten a lot more
- 7 organized. They have been at it a few years. John Hunter
- 8 started the group, and we permitted them the same as last
- 9 year to install 340 waters in the desert. They have done
- 10 that, and they are checking them regularly. This year for
- 11 the first time they also installed winter stations up in the
- 12 Cleveland National Forest to try to deal with some of the
- 13 safety issues in the winter.
- 14 That's something that has been considered in
- 15 Arizona and New Mexico, but so far hasn't happened.
- MEMBER ANDERSON: Greg, I have a question
- 17 with regards to the reports for all the monitoring projects
- 18 that you have going. When do you expect those to be in
- 19 shape for public -- I don't want to say review, but at least
- 20 to be able to get access to a copy? Do you have any idea
- 21 about that?
- MR. Thomsen: I don't have a good answer for
- 23 you now. It probably varies on the project. Some of them
- 24 are annual monitoring and some of them do require number
- 25 crunching. I could get back something through Duran. If

- 1 that's something the Council is interested in, I could get
- 2 back with you, Ilene.
- 3 MEMBER ANDERSON: I'm specifically interested
- 4 in the rare plant portion.
- 5 MR. Thomsen rare plants.
- 6 MEMBER ANDERSON: I think that the state
- 7 botanist, John Willoughby, is -- he has at least in the past
- 8 been the numbers cruncher.
- 9 MR. Thomsen: Right. Typically those have
- 10 not been available until probably mid-winter the following
- 11 season.
- 12 MEMBER ANDERSON: Thank you. I have another
- 13 question for you. And that is, are there any issues that
- 14 the Council can be helpful in advising you on?
- MR. Thomsen: Well, we will have two projects
- on the docket tomorrow. One is the Western Colorado Route
- of Travel project, and the other is the Sand Dunes Plan.
- 18 Those are some of the big things. Maybe the Council would
- 19 like to get into something a little different than just land
- $20\,$   $\,$  use planning. Let me think about that because -- do you
- 21 have any ideas, something you are interested in?
- 22 MEMBER ANDERSON: Not specifically. You
- 23 know, I just can see one of the functions for this Council
- 24 is to advise in an advisory capacity to the BLM, so that's
- 25 why I am asking.

- 1 MR. Thomsen: I will think about it.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: It will probably be
- 3 difficult to find something you need our advice on. But I'm
- 4 sure you can find something. Any more questions? Thank you
- 5 very much.
- 6 MEMBER ANDERSON: I don't have a question for
- 7 Greg, but I do have a comment to the BLM in general.
- 8 You know I have complained bitterly about --
- 9 when I was first on the Council, about getting these reports
- 10 the day of the meeting. And again, I will just voice my
- 11 request that the managers' reports be posted to us prior to
- 12 the meeting. And I know that developments will have
- 13 happened between the time that you wrote the report and the
- 14 meeting time, but it really gives us as Council people an
- 15 opportunity to review the different projects and perhaps
- 16 come up with some more cogent questions.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Point well taken. And I
- 18 think we will follow up on that.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Hector, are you
- 20 prepared?
- 21 MR. VILLALOBOS: Good afternoon, members of
- 22 the public and members of the Council.
- 23 You have a written report from me that I hope
- 24 you all have access to, and I hope that you got it before to
- 25 review it. And I'm not going to cover everything on there.

- 1 I listed just about everything that I thought was kind of
- 2 important for you to consider or think about. Some of the
- 3 things that I will talk about, though, is just to give you a
- 4 heads up.
- 5 One project that we are going to get on line
- 6 real soon here is an environmental assessment for CR Briggs
- 7 Corporation exploration plan. We have been working on that,
- 8 as you know, probably for about six months or so. We
- 9 initially sent out a scoping letter to the public. We got a
- 10 few issues identified. And we have been working with a
- 11 third-party contractor to develop an environmental
- 12 assessment, which is done and should be available for your
- 13 review. We are trying to put it on-line right now.
- 14 This week I a signed a letter and sent it out
- 15 to about 200 people on our list. And if there is a request
- 16 for our EA, we will make it available. Again, we are trying
- 17 to make it available on our website. The project is for an
- 18 exploration project on part of their claim, which is about
- 19 3,000 acres, and they will be disturbing about 100 acres out
- 20 there in the Panamints. And there is a contact listed on my
- 21 report there, Linn Gum. And you can contact our office. If
- 22 you can't get ahold of him, contact Randy Porter. He is our
- 23 geologist. If you can't get ahold of him, get ahold of me.
- 24 Another proposal that we have made some
- 25 progress on is the Sanford Stone Quarry Proposal. It's a

- 1 quarry in the Rands, and it's sort of a Rands shift quarry.
- 2 The proponent has proposed to expand into an area of about
- 3 20-acre parcel there of public land. We finished the
- 4 biological evaluation. What we did was review the Rands-
- 5 Fremont Management Plan, and had -- basically it's in desert
- 6 tortoise habitat, and that's why we are looking for
- 7 biological -- to do some consultation with Fish and
- 8 Wildlife. And we forwarded our biological evaluation to
- 9 them. And we will, pending the outcome of that evaluation,
- 10 we will then proceed on the environmental assessment on that
- 11 proposal.
- 12 Something new for you. Three proposals for
- 13 wind energy projects in the Tehachapis. Two of them happen
- 14 to be in areas that have already been used for wind power in
- 15 one way or another. One parcel was not used when it was
- 16 originally proposed because technologic developments have
- 17 advanced now. Another proponent has come in to look at that
- 18 parcel again. And that's part of one of the proposals.
- 19 Another one is retooling of an area that went
- 20 defunct awhile back, and the operator was not operating in a
- 21 compliant manner. So that operator basically lost the
- 22 operation in that area with the BLM. But another proponent
- 23 has come in to look at it. And we are very hopeful that we
- 24 will be able to work with that operator to do some much-
- 25 needed reclamation in that area, and also to reauthorize

- 1 wind management in that area, which we think has potential.
- 2 There is another one that's come in for
- 3 another parcel. This is in the area that is identified for
- 4 disposal just south of 58. All of these areas are south of
- 5 Highway 58 on that highway through the Tehachapis.
- I also just got, a couple of weeks ago -- you
- 7 don't have that on our list -- we have another proponent
- 8 that is looking at an old proposal. I think I mentioned
- 9 before, it was Florida Light and Power was looking for a
- 10 proposal in Jawbone Canyon area. And I guess Florida Light
- 11 and Power had some problems with their proposal, but another
- 12 proponent has come in and wanted to look at that. And we
- 13 are going to start talking to them in about a week or so.
- 14 So you will probably be learning more about that in the
- 15 future.
- There are some other projects. I'm not going
- 17 to talk about them, just highlight a few that are important
- 18 for you.
- 19 Surprise Canyon -- there is an announcement
- 20 out in the lobby out there for scoping meetings for Surprise
- 21 Canyon. We are planning to hold five sessions in different
- 22 locations starting in Ridgecrest on July the 29th; July the
- 30th in Bakersfield; July the 31st in Lone Pine; August the
- 5th in Pasadena; August the 6th in San Diego. These are all
- 25 in a notice that we have on the table back there for members

- 1 of the public and Council to pick up and kind of know where
- 2 the places are that we are going to have scoping meetings on
- 3 the EIS that we are proposing for the Surprise Canyon
- 4 closure. And we are going to be working to develop the
- 5 decision down the road to amend maybe the plan on access
- 6 into Surprise Canyon and other areas there.
- 7 MEMBER FERGUSON: Hector. One of the things
- 8 that you don't have on here is the closing comment date.
- 9 MR. VILLALOBOS: It's on the news release
- 10 that we have out in the lobby. There is a new closing
- 11 comment date of August the 30th for those of you -- we sent
- 12 a new Federal Register notice up to Washington. I can't
- 13 guarantee when that will be published. They have a backlog
- 14 of many, many Federal Register notices. Our news release
- 15 announces the continuation of our comment period until
- 16 August 30th on Surprise -- those that want to comment, to
- 17 send us written comments or attend the meetings when we will
- 18 be having them.
- I also know that we sent out a mailing list on
- 20 that. I don't know the exact numbers, but it's in the
- 21 thousands of notices that we sent out on that public
- 22 release. I think Duran, do you know how many?
- MR. SANCHEZ: Thousands.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: Thousands of them. So I
- 25 hope -- we probably, you know, in mailing out thousands of

- 1 them, I'm sure some of you may not be on our list. And so
- 2 that's why we are trying to make them available here. There
- 3 are also -- our notice is available on our websites.
- 4 Let me talk about the West Rand Mountains
- 5 ACEC. In March the 29th, we had a closure of the West Rand
- 6 ACEC. It closed about 29 miles of routes within the ACEC.
- 7 The temporary closure was done through our regulatory
- 8 authority of AB 341.2. We have put management signs and
- 9 fences and some barriers that we installed around the ACEC.
- The issue for closing this ACEC was a high
- 11 level of noncompliance in the ACEC. We had a survey that we
- 12 did out there. We found that around 90 percent of the
- 13 routes that were supposed to be rehabbed or abandoned have
- 14 still been used heavily in that area. And that resulted in
- 15 our having to look at that closure.
- We intend to keep this -- we intend to open
- 17 this area back up again. It's tied to a decision with the
- 18 West Mojave Plan on June 30th, I think, 2003. We hope to
- 19 have some resolution of how to open this area back up. We
- 20 don't intend to close more routes. We intend to enforce the
- 21 existing route network in that area of 129 miles of route in
- 22 that area. And we want to get a higher level of compliance
- 23 in there. And we are trying to find ways, which I think
- 24 this Advisory Council might play a role in trying to help us
- 25 develop some kind of a system to get a higher level of

- 1 compliance on that designated route system. Not only there,
- 2 but I'm also looking to get some help on a higher level of
- 3 compliance in the area across from there along Highway 14,
- 4 which is the Jawbone-Butterbredt area.
- 5 MEMBER DENNER: If the Council will bear with
- 6 me, I would like to tell a little story about the Rands
- 7 Mountain area. Maybe, Hector, if I have my details wrong,
- 8 you can tell me where I have gone astray.
- 9 Not too many years ago in the beautiful Rands
- 10 Mountain area, there used to be over a thousand miles of
- 11 backroad trails and four-wheel drive trails. The community
- 12 was very supportive of all this off-road recreation use
- 13 because they got a lot of money out of tourist dollars.
- 14 If you all remember when we had our meeting in
- 15 Ridgecrest last year, the BLM there in that area was very
- 16 proud of how they have closed all but 129 miles of these
- 17 trails through the Rands Mountains. The same time they were
- 18 doing that, they rightfully closed a number of hill climb
- 19 areas as Ridgecrest expands. People don't want to see
- 20 motorcycles running up and down their backyards. They
- 21 closed a lot of hill climbs where the kids used to ride
- 22 their bikes after school, motor bikes and that sort of thing
- 23 with no mitigation -- there's that word again -- no
- 24 mitigation for the impact on off-road recreation.
- Now they have closed all of these four-wheel

- 1 drive trails, all these motorcycle riding areas in the
- 2 Ridgecrest area without opening any new ones, without
- 3 providing any other recreational opportunities that I know
- 4 of. And guess what. People are riding illegally.
- 5 What a surprise. The solution to the illegal
- 6 riding problem? The sheriff in that area has indicated
- 7 nobody has asked him to help with law enforcement. The
- 8 solution to the illegal riding problem is more closures. I
- 9 guess I would ask the question, why didn't you close all 129
- 10 miles and make the illegal riding problem completely go
- 11 away?
- MR. VILLALOBOS: We didn't close all the 129
- 13 miles of route out there because we didn't think it merited
- 14 it. I think that the area we closed was the area we were
- 15 getting the highest level of noncompliance on. The other
- 16 100 miles out there I think are in an area that's more
- 17 rugged. And I think the more experienced riders are using
- 18 that area as opposed to maybe the less, more medium riders
- 19 are using the easier ride area.
- 20 As you might remember -- I'm not sure, back in
- 21 1990, I guess, or '89 was the start of the listing of the
- 22 desert tortoise in that area. The area we are talking about
- 23 is in desert tortoise Category 1 area. There was the
- 24 formation of that ACEC with the conservation plan. Along
- 25 with that came the development of the Rand Mountain-Fremont

- 1 Valley Management Plan. And that plan, I thought, was done
- 2 with a cooperation of TRT, I think it was, or technical
- 3 review team.
- 4 That basically in order to get a biological
- 5 option for continuing to ride in this area, we designated
- 6 the routes in that area, 129 miles worth. And yes, we have
- 7 done some things in that area to try and educate people. We
- 8 have had law enforcement presence out there. We've made
- 9 special efforts to contact people out there. We have had
- 10 brochures; we've had maps. And the noncompliance continues
- 11 to be a problem out there.
- 12 We have restoration efforts that we did out
- 13 there. I have forgotten how much hundreds of thousands of
- 14 dollars was spent on some restoration areas. Some of the
- 15 monitoring we have done out there, basically the restoration
- 16 efforts have been disturbed by continuing riding out there.
- So I think that we need to look at it again,
- 18 and with your help, come up with a plan to do a better job
- 19 of educating people, getting better law enforcement, and I
- 20 think we are coming up with a formulation of that plan. We
- 21 want to do some more restoration. We want to do more
- 22 education, and we want to tie it to law enforcement. And I
- 23 think that we have some ideas on how to continue to make
- 24 that area available for OHV.
- MR. DANNA: You have a question.

- 1 MEMBER FERGUSON: Two comments. One is
- 2 relating to what -- brain fade here. Basically, we have
- 3 gone through this time and time again in talking about
- 4 communication. And I went through all my notes for the
- 5 Jawbone meetings, the OHV leadership meeting, the Desert
- 6 Advisory Council meeting. And I stated this in my appeal.
- 7 Nowhere through any of those meetings was there ever a
- 8 mention with problems of illegal intrusion and we need help.
- 9 So I just want to put that out and that was -- I did file an
- 10 appeal on there, and that was on the appeal. And if this
- 11 was such an issue and problem, I would think that again, we
- 12 need communication going on so we know what is going on.
- 13 My second comment has to do with the decision
- 14 where it says that you will leave this area closed before "a
- 15 permanent designated route network through the WEMO planning
- 16 effort." I am still very, very unclear about this. Does
- 17 this mean that the whole Rand Plan is going to be reviewed
- 18 through the West Mojave Plan or just the 29 miles of routes.
- 19 And this really needs to be clarified.
- 20 MR. VILLALOBOS: I want to clarify that, as I
- 21 tried to mention that right now. We are not going to
- 22 revisit the designated route system in there. We have 129
- 23 miles worth of route system that has already been
- 24 designated. We don't want to go and redesignate routes in
- 25 that area.

- 1 MEMBER FERGUSON: That does not answer my
- 2 question. Is the whole Rand Plan being looked at again?
- 3 MR. VILLALOBOS: No.
- 4 MEMBER FERGUSON: So why is it so contingent
- 5 on the West Mojave Plan?
- 6 MR. VILLALOBOS: If you look at the Rand
- 7 Plan, you will see in there that Fish and Wildlife
- 8 recognizes that some of these recommendations for the Rand
- 9 Area Management Plan Area will require an amendment to the
- 10 CDCA plan. And some of these things we'll have to visit
- 11 through the West Mojave. And let me review some of those
- 12 things that -- major things that we have to do to implement
- 13 the West -- the plan.
- 14 For example, one of the recommendations, one
- 15 was to change classification of some of the land out there
- 16 from M to L or from -- I keep forgetting the -- it's
- 17 moderate or -- the classifications that the CDCA plan has in
- 18 it to limit it, that will require an amendment to do. And
- 19 that's what we are looking to use the West Mojave Plan to
- 20 accomplish that.
- 21 Another one is, for example, to withdraw the
- 22 area from mineral exploration. That we want to look at
- 23 through the West Mojave Plan. Another one is to increase
- 24 the AC -- the size of the ACEC from what it is now by -- I
- 25 forget of how many tens of thousands of acres. That's

- 1 another thing that requires an amendment to the plan. And
- 2 these are the major -- some of the major provisions that
- 3 were made in the original management plan for the Rand-
- 4 Fremont Valley area that will require a plan amendment which
- 5 we plan to do through the West Mojave.
- 6 There is one thing that we did accomplish
- 7 under this plan, and that was route designation. We did
- 8 accomplish the 129 miles of route designation in that area.
- 9 And that's already been done. That's one aspect that's been
- 10 done. And we don't want to --
- 11 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: For the sake of speeding
- 12 up the meeting, if we can stay focused on the report, I know
- 13 we are going to be talking about the West Valley Plan later.
- 14 And maybe we can save those comments for them.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: Anyway, just to answer your
- 16 question,.
- 17 MEMBER FERGUSON: Does Bill know that this is
- 18 happening I guess there would be my question since we
- 19 haven't dealt with this in the West Mojave Plan would be my
- 20 comment.
- 21 MR. VILLALOBOS: He will touch on that when
- 22 he gets up.
- 23 MEMBER FERGUSON: Just wanted to make sure
- 24 you knew, Bill.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: Going on, there is one area

- 1 that I wanted to touch on that I'm real proud of that we've
- 2 got going right now. And that's the coming together of some
- 3 efforts that we have been working on for about a couple of
- 4 years now. And that's the OHV recreation initiatives. You
- 5 will see in your write-up there that there are some teams
- 6 that we are working -- that are working in Ridgecrest.
- 7 Originally the first team that got started out
- 8 there was a monitoring team. Their work has been to monitor
- 9 -- to do some monitoring work through grant money in the
- 10 Jawbone-Butterbredt area and also in the Rands. So they
- 11 have been for a while now doing a lot of monitoring work out
- 12 there. I don't know when we are going to get some data put
- 13 together for you and some summaries, but it is coming
- 14 together. We are looking at plants. We are looking at
- 15 soils. And it's a requirement under the new California
- 16 regulations that we have these kinds of monitoring efforts
- 17 going on in our OHV used areas.
- 18 The other team that's out there on the ground
- 19 right now is a restoration team. They have been on since
- 20 March. Since they arrived, they have been working on a lot
- 21 of things out there. But the primary thing they have been
- 22 working on is to identify some areas where we can do some
- 23 restoration out there in the Jawbone-Butterbredt area and in
- 24 the Rands. We want to do some more. And I'm finding out it
- 25 doesn't take long for an area to need additional restoration

- 1 after we got started. The use out there is pretty heavy, so
- 2 after awhile, we just have to keep going on this kind of
- 3 thing.
- 4 The other effort that we got going out there
- 5 is the maintenance. There is a trail maintenance team.
- 6 They just got started about a month or two ago, and they are
- 7 on the ground right now. They have gotten certified on
- 8 using some heavy equipment, and they started doing some
- 9 trail maintenance in the Jawbone area, and we hope later in
- 10 the Rands area, too.
- 11 And also, our objective is to keep them out
- 12 there, get started on some real heavy-duty maintenance and
- 13 restoration work in those areas and try and keep them there
- 14 for awhile longer. I think we are working with the State,
- 15 the California BLM State office to find some more funding or
- 16 to propose more grant money to keep them out on the ground.
- I have to mention one other thing, and I hope
- 18 you will bear with me. And this is one thing that I think
- 19 is important that I will be looking for the DAC to help us
- 20 on. And that's the development of a proposal that we got
- 21 started with the County. Last month, we went to talk with
- 22 the County Representative Jon McQuiston -- Supervisor, I'm
- 23 sorry, John McQuiston on some ideas.
- 24 Understandably, the Supervisor is very
- 25 interested in seeing this communication going between us and

- 1 the sheriff, and we want to improve on that. There was a
- 2 suggestion that we try and come up with some kind of a way
- 3 to get better education, improved law enforcement out there
- 4 so that we can open up the Rands and not get into the same
- 5 problem again.
- 6 We are looking at a possible user pass for the
- 7 riders to -- all they have to do is maybe get educated on
- 8 the trail system out there, learn about the do's and don'ts
- 9 of these areas. And every rider that goes out there,
- 10 hopefully, will be able to get a pass. Once they get the
- 11 orientation from us to be able to use and ride in the area,
- 12 and we are looking for sometime in the future to have the
- 13 riders out there 100 percent educated as to the do's and
- 14 don'ts.
- 15 We want to form partnerships with the people
- 16 that are out there, the Friends of Jawbone, Smitty's group,
- 17 CORVA, other groups to help us administer this program. We
- 18 don't want to rely on just the BLM to administer this
- 19 program, but we are hoping to get a partnership out there to
- 20 help implement this.
- 21 I think there is a need for safety
- 22 considerations out there, and I think that the sheriff can
- 23 help orient people on some safety occurrence out there.
- 24 There have been people that have driven into a mine shaft
- 25 out there. There are people that run out of gas. They have

- 1 been wandering around out in the desert without water. And
- 2 we are really concerned about the safety when they are in
- 3 these areas. So we are trying to work with the sheriff and
- 4 other informed partnerships to get kind of a user pass that
- 5 we can work with people to get better educated, get a higher
- 6 level of compliance.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I have a question having
- 8 to do with law enforcement and in your area specifically.
- 9 Isn't your area checkerboarded heavily with private
- 10 holdings?
- 11 MR. VILLALOBOS: The Jawbone-Butterbredt area
- 12 has a lot of -- checkerboarded land on there. And the Rands
- is pretty solid except for the south in the Cal City (?)
- 14 Area is pretty solid private land.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Does that create
- 16 problems for you from the law enforcement aspect?
- MR. VILLALOBOS: Yeah, that creates problems.
- 18 But we have tried to, you know -- even though some people
- 19 don't think -- or I won't say that. We have talked to the
- 20 sheriff. In fact, when the sheriff came in to talk to us
- 21 two years ago about getting a grant. We told them what the
- 22 problems were out there. One of them was the checkerboarded
- 23 land pattern out there. Where they could really help the
- 24 jurisdictional aspect of BLM is trying to enforce something
- on private land. And that's one reason why the sheriff, I

- 1 think, has been working to some degree in the Rands -- in
- 2 the Jawbone area.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Do your rangers or
- 4 officers have the ability to know when they are on private
- 5 land and when they are on public land?
- 6 MR. VILLALOBOS: Well, I think they -- I
- 7 think they are pretty knowledgeable of reading maps and
- 8 being able to tell. But some of them are getting GPS units
- 9 so that they can verify. And you are going to use those
- 10 more and more. But it is difficult. I mean, I have been
- 11 out there, and I'm starting to get a feel for what's private
- 12 and what's not out there. But it's checkerboard, and it's
- 13 hard to really tell on the ground.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Have you ever considered
- 15 contracting with the sheriff's department?
- MR. VILLALOBOS: No.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Why not?
- 18 MR. VILLALOBOS: They have offered their
- 19 help. They are getting grants right now. I don't know how
- 20 that would work, how we would contract the sheriff
- 21 department. But we could look into it. I'm not sure how
- 22 that would work. We are trying to see what we can do to
- 23 work jointly to maybe contract helicopters for monitoring
- 24 purposes.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you.

- 1 MEMBER RISTER: Perhaps maybe you could work
- 2 with Greg on some ideas on how to work with the sheriff's
- 3 department. He has done a very effective job with our
- 4 county sheriff. But my question involves Item 13. You
- 5 indicated that was paid with an OHV grant. Is that
- 6 Greensticker money?
- 7 MR. VILLALOBOS: That's the Greensticker gas
- 8 tax money.
- 9 MEMBER RISTER: How much was that grant?
- 10 MEMBER FERGUSON: Actually, it wasn't a
- 11 grant.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: 13 is -- let me see. Let me
- 13 make sure I'm on the right grant. This grant is -- there is
- 14 about two grants, I think, that have been done with that.
- 15 MEMBER RISTER: You have one on the 14 and at
- 16 13.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: The 14 is our grant that
- 18 came to the BLM Ridgecrest office, which is about
- 19 400-some-odd thousand dollars. And the other grant that we
- 20 have been working under is the ECO grant, and that's with
- 21 the State office. Originally that was a one-time grant
- 22 offered by the OHV Commission of \$2 million, but it was to
- 23 be shared by the whole desert district. And we are piloting
- 24 some of that work in Ridgecrest.
- 25 MEMBER RISTER: How much did Ridgecrest

- 1 actually get on this?
- 2 MR. VILLALOBOS: I can't tell you because
- 3 it's been administered by the State, State office.
- 4 MEMBER FERGUSON: What they had done with
- 5 that is they had come up with a list of hot spots in
- 6 different areas that needed focus on. And they had --
- 7 Jawbone was one of the first areas, and so the \$2 million,
- 8 like he said the \$2 million got split between the Forest
- 9 Service and the BLM, or did you get \$2 million each? I
- 10 think you each got \$2 million. There was \$4 million or
- 11 something like that. But they got split down the middle.
- 12 The Forest Service got half and the BLM got half to deal
- 13 with their troubled areas to get back up to compliance for
- 14 the state.
- 15 MEMBER RISTER: Also on 14, you have the OHV
- 16 grant. And then you have a weed management program also
- 17 titled 14 on page 5.
- 18 MR. VILLALOBOS: Oh, I'm sorry. That's a
- 19 typo. The weed management ought to be 15. That was my
- 20 typo.
- 21 MEMBER RISTER: On 15 you show that the burro
- 22 gathering, you show 567 burros and 7 horses gathered. And
- 23 you talked down four paragraphs below that about the
- 24 Chocolate-Mule Mountain HMA. But you also say that in
- October and November, there is to be another 803 burros and

- 1 75 horses collected. Is that in the Chocolate Mountain HMA?
- 2 MR. VILLALOBOS: I don't know. There is a
- 3 contact there, Dave Sjaastad. He can tell you and give you
- 4 all the details that you need on where these animals are
- 5 being gathered, since they are out of my area. And I think
- 6 what has happened with that situation is that we had a goal
- 7 set at the beginning of the year to -- that's mentioned in
- 8 my report there.
- 9 MEMBER RISTER: It was a thousand to be
- 10 captured.
- MR. VILLALOBOS: But we haven't because of
- 12 the Washington office directives. We were directed not to
- 13 gather that many. But I believe where we are going back to
- 14 Washington and asking them that we need to gather some more.
- 15 But I don't know the specific areas. The contact there Dave
- 16 Sjaastad. He has been coordinating with the other field
- 17 managers as to what areas they are coming from.
- 18 MEMBER RISTER: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 MEMBER DENNER: Mr. Chairman.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Roy.
- 21 MEMBER DENNER: Two things. One is, I
- 22 reiterate Randy's recommendation that you talk to Greg about
- 23 a law enforcement problem, because what you have there is a
- 24 law enforcement problem. The OHV community was instrumental,
- 25 along with Wally and the Board of Supervisors, and Sheriff

- 1 Carter, in getting the OHV Commission to agree to a \$500,000
- 2 grant to get serious law enforcement in the Imperial Sand
- 3 Dunes. We are going for \$750,000 this year. It's working
- 4 very well. For all practical purposes, the law enforcement
- 5 in the Imperial Sand Dunes I think is under control. The
- 6 precedent is already in place. It would be very easy for
- 7 you to apply for a similar grant from the Commission, but it
- 8 may help to contact the sheriff's office first and get them
- 9 involved.
- 10 (Supervisor and Member Mc Quiston enters.)
- 11 The second thing is -- here he is. I was just
- 12 going to say I would like to request that we keep this open
- 13 until Supervisor McQuiston gets here. He may want to have a
- 14 comment.
- 15 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I will refrain and have
- 16 some a little later.
- 17 MEMBER DENNER: It has to do with what's
- 18 going on in West Mojave, particularly the Rands and
- 19 particularly your Board of Supervisors' relationship with
- 20 the sheriff's office and how that relates to what's going on
- 21 on the ground in the Rands.
- 22 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I think I would still
- 23 prefer to listen, meaning no disrespect, and pick up a
- 24 little bit on the conversation. I wasn't here this morning
- 25 during member comments, but at the appropriate time, and it

- 1 may be before this is over with.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Actually, I think the
- 3 appropriate time is when we discuss the West Mojave.
- 4 MR. VILLALOBOS: We are certainly looking for
- 5 ways to communicate better with the sheriff and to
- 6 communicate our problem areas and to work with them on
- 7 enforcement out there. And I really have to say that the
- 8 sheriff so far has been wonderful out there. They have been
- 9 very cooperative. I think they are doing a very good job.
- 10 They have been concentrating in one area and allowed us to
- 11 concentrate in the other area where there is more public
- 12 land than private land. But I'm looking for ways to improve
- 13 that. And I think, you know, with the idea of maybe looking
- 14 at making them a partner out there to help us administer a
- 15 program out there. It will be good for us to be able to
- 16 reopen that area, get higher level of compliance, and it's
- 17 one of the very key components to getting a higher level of
- 18 compliance out there.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Hector, does that
- 20 conclude your presentation?
- 21 MR. VILLALOBOS: Yes, I think I've been told
- 22 umpteen times that I'm out of time.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Yes. I appreciate you
- 24 taking time to answer questions. Is Molly here?
- MS. BRADY: He wants to go first.

2	3 o'clock.
3	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: If I held you up
4	MR. JOHNSON: My name is Harold Johnson. I'm
5	the recreation branch chief in the Barstow Office. Tim Read
6	was not able to be here. He will be here tomorrow.
7	I must confess, Jon, I'm glad to see you. It
8	was announced earlier that you had died. And being an old
9	rock hounding friend of mine, I'm glad you didn't.
10	I am guilty of getting this report in late.
11	It didn't get over here until this morning. So I apologize,
12	Ilene. The reason for that is Tim was gone, and Duran sent
13	it to him. And I didn't get into his computer to find it.
14	I'm not going to go over everything on here, but you might
15	be interested in them. However, I do have a comment to make
16	about something that's not in this report at the end.
17	I'm happy to announce the first thing under
18	the weed control, that after 13 years of removing Tamarisk

MR. JOHNSON: I have to go to the airport at

1

24

from Afton Canyon we are 175 acres from completing the job, and there was a lot in there. So at that point, we just have to go in and treat the stuff that may come in from seed

22 sources further along. So that's something we have been

23 working on for 13 years, and we can see the end in sight.

25 lower Amargosa River Canyon. It wasn't a very big fire, 120

150

GILLESPIE REPORTING & DOCUMENT MANAGEMENT, INC.

We did have a fire on March 4th up in the

- 1 acres total, but it kind of told us that this was going to
- 2 be a tough fire season, and it's turned out that way. 120
- 3 acres in the scheme of things in the United States is
- 4 nothing.
- 5 We -- there was some talk about the Wilderness
- 6 Bill that Senator Boxer is putting forward. And what we
- 7 have been working on -- in fact, the entire district is
- 8 putting together a package for our Director in case she is
- 9 called to the Hill to testify on that bill. So that's one
- 10 of the things we worked on last week. And it's going to be
- 11 an ongoing thing because I heard people say, "You don't have
- 12 maps." Well, we have maps, but they are faxed maps and we
- 13 might as well not have maps.
- 14 One of the things that I did want to mention
- 15 that's not on here, and it ties in with with our law
- 16 enforcement on the back. The Imperial Sand Dunes is the big
- 17 sand play area of Southern California, but we happen to have
- 18 the other sand dunes, Dumont Dunes. And we scramble around
- 19 every year to make sure that we have enough rangers to go up
- 20 there. We actually get rangers -- we have had them from
- 21 Oregon, Nevada, Colorado.
- We have been working hard for the last eight
- 23 years to make sure Dumont Dunes is a safe place for family
- 24 groups. We don't get into the lawlessness that ended up
- 25 happening in Imperial. We work with the San Bernardino

- 1 County. Last Presidents' Day weekend we had 11 sheriffs'
- 2 deputies, and 11 BLM rangers and we had 11 emergency medical
- 3 services up there. We had -- on Saturday, there were 23,000
- 4 people on 10,000 acres. So if you were to -- it's roughly
- 5 equivalent to what you get down at Glamis, sizewise. We had
- 6 every helicopter from that area tied up at one time on that
- 7 Saturday, flying bodies over to the Las Vegas Medical
- 8 Center. If they needed helicopters for crash along I-15
- 9 they had to get them from San Diego. I felt like an air
- 10 traffic controller.
- 11 So I guess what I am saying is I understand
- 12 where people are coming from when they talk about Imperial
- 13 Sand Dunes, but don't forget there is another big sand
- 14 player. Mike Errands, my off-highway vehicle coordinator,
- 15 and I are going to be working very closely with Greg,
- 16 because every time Greg steps on the balloon down there, it
- 17 bulges out up here. When you put fees in, more people came
- 18 to Dumont. When they clamp down, more people get to Dumont.
- 19 We don't want our situation to get out of control.
- 20 Does anybody have any questions about anything
- 21 going on in Barstow.
- 22 MEMBER SMITH: Could you describe for us the
- 23 effect of the Tamarisk eradication on the riparian
- 24 condition?
- MR. JOHNSON: Well, a couple things. You

- 1 have -- the native plants are once again able to compete.
- 2 We do go in and plant willows and cottonwoods, and Tamarisk
- 3 used up about 4 or 7 times as much water as native
- 4 vegetation. So what we have experienced in Afton Canyon is
- 5 there is much more surface flow because the water is not
- 6 being sucked up by the Tamarisk. There is more available
- 7 for wildlife and for native vegetation.
- 8 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Just a follow-up
- 9 question. What method are you using for that continued
- 10 eradication.
- 11 MR. JOHNSON: You are talking about the
- 12 getting rid of the resprouts coming up?
- 13 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: Right.
- MR. JOHNSON: We spray a herbicide. We use
- 15 Roundup and Pathfinder for the initial treatment. We have
- 16 used a number of eradication methods. I remember when we
- 17 first started out in '90, we had a big burn out there. And
- 18 if you have enough -- if you have enough build-up underneath
- 19 the stand, you run a fire through it and you can kill about
- 20 85 percent of it outright. I had a guy call me from the
- 21 lower Colorado River area. And he said, "How do you get rid
- 22 of the Tamarisk down there?" I said, "Set a fire." Of
- 23 course, it probably would burn up everything down to the
- 24 Mexican border if you did. And then we have used crews to
- 25 go in. It's very labor-intensive the way you do this. You

- 1 go in and you cut it. But we have also been very lucky and
- 2 gotten a lot of grants, as mentioned in here, from NIPWITH
- 3 and the State of California.
- 4 MEMBER DENNER: I would suggest that you be
- 5 careful you don't eradicate too many of those plants or they
- 6 will become an endangered species and we will have those to
- 7 deal with too.
- 8 MR. JOHNSON: They are not native.
- 9 MEMBER RISTER: Neither are burros.
- 10 MEMBER DENNER: I don't know of it, but there
- 11 may be a California non-native plant society. Is there?
- 12 MEMBER ANDERSON: Not today. Not yesterday.
- 13 I have one question. I had a question for you, and I'm not
- 14 sure if you are cognizant, but it has to do with the
- 15 rattlesnake grazing allotment and the fencing project that's
- 16 going on up there. Do you know anything about that, first
- 17 of all, or should I -- I was just wondering what the status
- 18 of that was.
- 19 MR. JOHNSON: There are actually a couple of
- 20 fencing projects. It depends on which one you are talking
- 21 about. The one that's on the northwest side, we are waiting
- 22 for -- that's a fence so the cattle can't get to the Parish
- 23 Daisy. We are waiting for the biological opinion from the
- 24 Fish and Wildlife Service, waiting for some time.
- 25 MEMBER ANDERSON: Where is the other one?

1 MR. JOHNSON: There is another one t	hat	we
---------------------------------------	-----	----

- 2 are looking at which is down in Section 22 to keep the
- 3 cattle from going onto the forest and attacking the
- 4 endangered species that are on the forest.
- 5 MEMBER ANDERSON: Is there an environmental
- 6 review process for that?
- 7 MR. JOHNSON: There is one being written now.
- 8 This just came to our attention.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: What kind of posture
- 10 does a cow get in before it attacks an endangered species.
- MR. JOHNSON: Down, and then leaps. Haven't
- 12 you seen your cattle leap? Anything else?
- 13 MEMBER CASEBIER: You talk about these
- 14 helicopters running back and forth with all these injured
- 15 people. Are people getting killed out there?
- MR. JOHNSON: Some do.
- 17 MEMBER CASEBIER: How many a year do you get?
- 18 MR. JOHNSON: Oh -- I almost said on a good
- 19 year -- in a bad year, we probably have four people.
- 20 MEMBER CASEBIER: Actually getting killed?
- 21 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah.
- 22 MEMBER CASEBIER: What about falling down
- 23 mine shafts? Are people getting killed in mine shafts?
- MR. JOHNSON: I can remember one in the 14
- 25 and a half years that I have been there in Barstow. What we

- 1 try to do is to mark the mine shafts in areas where --
- 2 certainly we can't mark them all, but if it's a shaft where
- 3 there is a lot of use, for instance, in El Mirage, we fence
- 4 a lot of mine shafts so people can tell they are there. I
- 5 can only remember one person falling in a mine shaft.
- 6 MEMBER CASEBIER: Not just Barstow?
- 7 MR. JOHNSON: Well, Barstow. I'm sorry.
- 8 Public land in Barstow.
- 9 MR. CASEBIER: Is Hector still there? Have
- 10 you had people killed up there falling down mine shafts?
- MR. VILLALOBOS: I don't know of any that
- 12 have gotten killed, but this one incident that happened just
- 13 recently. Teen-aged boy went over a little knoll and
- 14 dropped into a mine shaft on private land.
- MR. CASEBIER: Was he killed?
- MR. VILLALOBOS: No, he wasn't killed.
- 17 Luckily, he was saved just by the debris that he was
- 18 dragging along with him on his way down. He fell down about
- $19\,$   $\,$  150 feet down into this hole, and it was -- if it wasn't for
- 20 his gear and the debris that he caught himself up in, he
- 21 probably would have fallen another couple hundred of feet.
- They are a hazard out there. They are on
- 23 private land; they are on public land. We try and do
- 24 fencing of those sites out there, but that only lasts so
- 25 much. Sometimes the fencing gets vandalized or has

- 1 maintenance requirements.
- 2 MR. CASEBIER: But there are not a lot of
- 3 people getting killed, anyway.
- 4 MR. VILLALOBOS: No, but certainly a
- 5 potential. I will give you another example. We have a hole
- 6 that we fenced off several times near Ridgecrest, and that
- 7 hole is now filled with two vehicles. We are trying to seal
- 8 up that hole. And I mean, it has the potential. And I know
- 9 that there has been fatalities in mine shafts in other
- 10 places. And we have been lucky not to have them.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Hector, I hate to cut
- 12 you short, but we are running further and further behind.
- 13 But thank you.
- MS. HANSEN: I might add that the managers
- 15 will be around the rest of today and tomorrow at breaks and
- 16 whatever. If you have additional questions, you might want
- 17 to catch them then so we can keep this moving.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: And while Paul is
- 19 getting ready, I have had a couple of requests, wanting to
- 20 know if people in the audience could talk to individual
- 21 managers. And I would suggest we do it at that time so we
- 22 could stay on schedule.
- MS. BRADY: First, I just have to do
- 24 something. Excuse me. Molly Brady. I'm from Needles,
- 25 California. You have heard of it; right? Congratulations.

- 1 It's always great to have a new person, though, really. And
- 2 you know what? I hope you are opinionated because I think
- 3 that's what we want you here for is for you guys to express
- 4 your opinions. That's not in a pejorative manner.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: This is not a popularity
- 6 contest.
- 7 MS. BRADY: By having new members this group
- 8 always changes. Jeri knows where we are. She comes out
- 9 there and she is terrific, and so I really am glad to have
- 10 both of you in this group.
- I also did want to tell Ilene that you are not
- 12 the oldest member of the DAC. You may have the longest
- 13 tenure, but just looking around, you are not the oldest.
- 14 You are probably the youngest. They may have aged, and Ron,
- 15 congratulations. This in your own terminology. It's a
- 16 tough job, sort of like herding cats, feral cats.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Pushing the chain up a
- 18 little.
- MS. BRADY: And Dennis, I hope I can always
- 20 be as candid as you want us to be. I sincerely agree with
- 21 you. I think that's the most important thing for you and us
- 22 to be candid. Sometimes it's hard because I can get in
- 23 trouble for saying some things up here. I bit my tongue at
- 24 the last meeting we had.
- 25 Sometimes we, as you know, don't make final

- 1 decisions either, so it's hard. But I really do enjoy
- 2 coming before this group. I think you are a great group.
- 3 You have terrific potential.
- 4 I did want to mention a couple things that are
- 5 not in my report. And it basically is follow-up to what Roy
- 6 was talking about with respect to his letter, because as a
- 7 result of the last meeting, if you will recall, Mike Freeman
- 8 came before this group and did make a proposal for deleting
- 9 certain areas surrounding Nipton from the DWMA in order for
- 10 him to promote an exchange which would result in a
- 11 conference center, environmental education conference
- 12 center. We made that change in the NEMO plan. We modified
- 13 boundaries. And it was in part because of the influence
- 14 here. And that was a unanimous vote by this group.
- 15 Another thing that resulted from the last
- 16 meeting indirectly is we had a TRT. I sometimes think that
- 17 the technical review teams, TRTs, are one of the most
- 18 effective ways of getting things done. And as Ron had said,
- 19 we had a TRT on grazing issues. And we did incorporate into
- 20 the NEMO and NECO plans both a provision that would allow
- 21 for doing an experimental management zone on those
- 22 allottments where we identified some kind of research
- 23 opportunities.
- 24 So that is still an opportunity for us to do
- 25 that. And furthermore, as a result of that TRT, they had,

- 1 among other things -- there was a lot of input into the
- 2 decision but one of the things that that technical review
- 3 team also recommended was the elimination of Clarke Mountain
- 4 Herb Management Area because those burros were going to
- 5 contribute to the adverse impact on the desert tortoise,
- 6 and we did in fact propose a preferred alternative that we
- 7 eliminate the Clarke Mountain Herb Management Area.
- 8 So I do want you to know that your
- 9 recommendations do in fact make a difference, and they do
- 10 get incorporated. It's the ones, of course, that we look
- 11 like we are not listening to that really get people upset.
- 12 I would like to add -- because there was so
- 13 much -- just one recommendation to the group. I think you
- 14 should at the end of this session set aside some time to
- 15 talk about the agenda of the next meeting. I would like to
- 16 recommend, if it's not already on the agenda, that you also
- 17 consider setting aside a time for a workshop. Not a public
- 18 meeting but a workshop where you talk about how you want to
- 19 operate. It's operational. It's more how you want to
- 20 operate. Do a little team building and stuff like that.
- 21 And I think that we would be more than willing to help
- 22 support that.
- 23 Anyhow, on my report I think one that many
- 24 people are interested in is the Cadiz project. We are
- 25 almost to decision, and I checked today. We still have not

- 1 gotten a decision from Washington, however. The Record of
- 2 Decision is back there being refined, and we expect any day
- 3 now to have a final decision.
- 4 As has been mentioned by several people, water
- 5 issues are becoming more and more important. I think we
- 6 came in as No. 3 in the state in terms of priorities of a
- 7 water research project to do some additional inventory on
- 8 desert water resources.
- 9 One thing that's not on my report was a little
- 10 bit of background on the Chemehuevi planning effort. This
- 11 was brought to mind in part because the Chemehuevi planning
- 12 effort was for a special recreation management area and for
- 13 consideration of establishment of an open OHV area in the
- 14 Chemehuevis. That at one point was part of the NECO plan.
- 15 It wasn't possible to get it completed in concert with the
- 16 NECO plan consistent and currently with the planning effort
- 17 that Arizona is undertaking for their resource management
- 18 plan, because it does involve some of the land that Arizona
- 19 is managing.
- 20 So we are currently developing inventory data.
- 21 And in fact, the OHV, a portion of that \$2 million is being
- 22 used to do the soils inventory. One of the biggest issues
- 23 in the Chemehuevi open area consideration is the issue of
- 24 air pollution, so there will be scrutiny of air quality
- 25 impacts as well as soils impacts from the particulate plan.

- 1 Another thing is there is a lot of really
- 2 terrific resources down there. It's a good area for rock
- 3 hounding. It's also a very popular equestrian area. It
- 4 also has a lot of cultural resources, so we will also be
- 5 trying to get a more thorough cultural resource inventory.
- 6 We have partial inventory. That wasn't on my list, so
- 7 rather than going into anything else on my list, I will open
- 8 it up for any question on the things I didn't report.
- 9 MEMBER RISTER: Molly, on the proposed
- 10 guzzlers for the sheep holes, I understand that the final
- 11 decision is anticipated. When do you think that will be?
- MS. BRADY: The EA on that is going to go out
- 13 to the public for a review prior to making a final decision.
- 14 So I think we are looking at a 45-day public review before
- 15 we could go out with a final decision. That's the final --
- 16 what I call the draft-draft is going now to the Fish and
- 17 Game for their final review sometime this week, like today.
- 18 And so I expect they will have it back in a week or so with
- 19 whatever modifications. And then we will probably be going
- 20 out to the public.
- 21 MEMBER RISTER: Did you fly a second
- 22 allotment of water into the suds hole?
- MS. BRADY: Yes. 4500 gallons.
- 24 MEMBER RISTER: What has been the cost of
- 25 those three drops?

- 1 MS. BRADY: I'm going to say about max,
- 2 \$20,000, but I don't have the final figures on the latest
- 3 one. It's because we are using the helicopters. We had a
- 4 lot of problems with the latest ones because of the fires.
- 5 It was hard to get a flight manager to handle that. We had
- 6 agreed to keep the waters, the guzzlers, the water fountains
- 7 full pending the development of two additional --
- 8 consideration of the development of two additional in the
- 9 wilderness area. It's very controversial because it's
- 10 wilderness. So I don't expect it's going to be easygoing in
- 11 terms of trying to provide the rationale for doing this.
- 12 However, we did say that pending that, we would do these
- 13 fills. We would keep the existing two waters filled. We
- 14 didn't realize we were coming into such a drought year. We
- 15 will fill in two more months.
- 16 MEMBER RISTER: Does that money come directly
- 17 out of your budget or do you get special funds?
- 18 MS. BRADY: It's coming out of challenge
- 19 cost share. And that's really part of our regular
- 20 appropriation. And we put it in as a challenge cost share
- 21 project with the California Department of Fish and Game, and
- 22 it was identified as one of the ones that the BLM would fund
- 23 this year.
- 24 MEMBER DENNER: Two quick questions, Molly,
- 25 both on the Cadiz Water Project. First one is who is it

- 1 that makes the final decision? Is that BLM or Fish and
- 2 Wildlife?
- MS. BRADY: The right-of-way grant, as well
- 4  $\,$  as the plan amendment are decisions of the BLM. The Fish
- 5 and Wildlife Service doesn't have any decision making
- 6 authority in this. They just were consulted. There was a
- 7 biological opinion that they prepared on the project.
- 8 MEMBER DENNER: Did that biological opinion
- 9 approve of the project?
- 10 MS. BRADY: They don't really approve the
- 11 project. They make determination that there was no --
- MEMBER DENNER: No jeopardy.
- MS. BRADY: No jeopardy determination. And
- 14 they had terms and conditions that they recommended.
- 15 MEMBER DENNER: Second question is, If the
- 16 decision is made to go ahead with the project, do you
- 17 foresee lawsuits coming from the environmental community?
- 18 MS. BRADY: Yes, I do. You asked my opinion.
- 19 Yes, I do.
- 20 MEMBER SMITH: Molly, would you describe as
- 21 much as you can why the Department of Fish and Game wants to
- 22 put in these guzzlers?
- MS. BRADY: Their concern is that the desert
- 24 bighorn sheep population needs to be spread out more in that
- 25 area. They want the waters to spread them out. I'm going

- 1 to get the name -- there was a bear claw in the suds hole
- 2 existing waters there are not adequate, on the one hand, and
- 3 also it's creating too much impact in and around those areas
- 4 so they want to spread them out to support the population.
- 5 I will say that our desire has been a
- 6 metapopulation plan to be developed for the metapopulation
- 7 where we have some estimates of projected population desired
- 8 and the amount of water developments needed overall in the
- 9 total range to support that population. There is a
- 10 commitment from Fish and Game to do that planning effort.
- 11 We will participate in that with them.
- 12 MEMBER RISTER: For a total of six? We were
- 13 looking at six guzzlers, but two as emergency.
- MS. BRADY: But that's just the proposal for
- 15 the metapopulation plan. We are looking at a plan which
- 16 would really provide the framework for not just the six but
- 17 for the whole population that's affected in utilizing these
- 18 waters. Basically, other priorities.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I'm going to wear two
- 20 hats. First as a chair, we really need to move on.
- 21 Second of all as a rancher, I'm going to ask a
- 22 question, but if you could keep it short, I would appreciate
- 23 it.
- You also manage other areas that have bighorn
- 25 sheep populations. For example, the Kingstons. The waters

- 1 that are being managed there, are they being managed by the
- 2 BLM or by a livestock producer?
- MS. BRADY: Maybe. Was that a short enough
- 4 answer? You have a reason you want to ask this question,
- 5 because you are managing some waters that you feel are
- 6 contributing, and you do manage some waters.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: What does that cost the
- 8 BLM?
- 9 MS. BRADY: Nothing.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any other questions.
- 11 Bill?
- 12 MEMBER BETTERLY: Molly, you mentioned that
- 13 there was going to be a study of the California desert
- 14 soils, did you say?
- MS. BRADY: There is a soils survey being
- 16 done in the Chemehuevi Wash area.
- 17 MEMBER BETTERLY: Wasn't there one done a few
- 18 years ago by Babcock and Sons all through the desert area
- 19 and in that general area?
- MS. BRADY: Not that I'm aware of.
- 21 MEMBER BETTERLY: Done by Babcock and Sons
- 22 for the Bureau of Land Management. Gary knows about it
- 23 because he is the one that ordered it.
- MS. BRADY: I'm not familiar with that. If
- 25 anybody else is --

- 1 MR. KENNA: Before going there, I will try
- 2 and answer some of the questions or remarks that have come
- 3 up that relate to the Palm Springs-South Coast Area. One on
- 4 sheep. Randy, I think, was giving some statistics relative
- 5 to other areas. I would note for people's information that
- 6 we are at a plus 6 in the Northern Santa Rosas, and in a
- 7 plus 2 in the San Jacintos. Both of those are well-watered.
- 8 We have three new waters in the Northern Santa Rosas and
- 9 that may be contributing. Of course, in the Northern Santa
- 10 Rosas we started with 17. And you do see a certain amount
- 11 of attrition every year. We are hopeful to get those six
- 12 through to January 1, where they actually become
- 13 encountered.
- 14 Second one was on the DMG project that Paul
- 15 referenced. I'm the lead manager for that. If anyone has
- 16 an interest, on the pilot project we are working with a
- 17 number of other partners, including Patton Museum at
- 18 Chiriaco Summit, but also County Parks and State Parks are
- 19 participating. So it isn't just the federal managers. And
- 20 I wanted to make note of those other partners.
- 21 The third thing that has come up is an awful
- 22 lot about air quality. And we will tell you where we are in
- 23 the Coachella Valley. The state implementation plan process
- 24 is nearly complete. BLM did participate with the county and
- 25 with the cities. One of the areas of concern under the

- 1 state implementation plan guidelines is disturbed vacant
- 2 land. We will be contributing in part on that, and I will
- 3 try and cover some more of that in the Coachella Plan. But
- 4 all of the people in the Coachella Valley are being affected
- 5 in one fashion or another. Agriculture, building industry,
- 6 and the county and the cities as well.
- 7 And for those of you who don't know, one of
- 8 the Clean Air Act implications, because we are going back
- 9 for an extension on a previously approved, one of the issues
- 10 at state is Federal highway funding. And certainly for the
- 11 Coachella Valley, the interchanges, for those of you who are
- 12 familiar with those, are very much in need of some work. So
- 13 there is a good deal of impetus to get this thing done.
- 14 The last one that I will mention is a very
- 15 brief remark and has to do with relationships with the
- 16 Riverside County sheriff, at least in our case in the
- 17 Coachella Valley and to some degree also in South Coast. We
- 18 have very, very good relationships, particularly with
- 19 Riverside County. We share radio systems. We engage in
- 20 joint operations on a regular basis. Many of our officers
- 21 have dual delegations from the county sheriff. So I think
- 22 in our case -- and we also have a number of joint
- 23 operations. And one of them actually came forward for an
- 24 OHV grant with Cathedral City. So I do feel pretty good
- 25 about our relationship with local law enforcement at this

- 1 particular point in time.
- 2 Let me go to the bigger, more regional policy
- 3 level kind of things going on. We did agree to keep
- 4 everybody abreast of energy issues, and I will give you an
- 5 update on those very, very quickly.
- 6 We have one new proposal for a major power
- 7 line. It's Palo Verde to Devers. It's another one of those
- 8 connectors into Southern California. It would be a 500 KB
- 9 line. It's actually part of fuel projects that first
- 10 surfaced in the 1980s and were approved at that time. But
- 11 the second phase was never built, and since that time, the
- 12 tortoise has been listed.
- There are also issues on the Arizona side with
- 14 Copa Game Range. So we will be working with the Phoenix
- 15 office and with the Yuma office.
- The CalPine power plant, they will go ahead
- 17 and we will be finishing as a participator in that EIS.
- 18 There are -- one of four projects that are still being
- 19 worked on by CalPine will go forward. It hasn't been
- 20 decided which one. The CalPine project on Old Time Mesa in
- 21 San Diego County does now have state approval, so there
- 22 should at the end of this whole thing be two CalPine
- 23 projects that I'm aware of.
- 24 The project -- the wind turbine low-head
- 25 project with Marks Technology has now split. And the wind

- 1 turbine part of the project is now separate and is moving
- 2 ahead with the backburner low-head hydro part of it.
- 3 The IID power line is in a redesign phase. We
- 4 expect next week to get a new right-of-way application,
- 5 probably with a different route and perhaps with a different
- 6 design. It has been a 500 KB line project. It was
- 7 initially designed to be routed over the Chocolate
- 8 Mountains. Department of Defense has denied the access as a
- 9 nonconforming use on that, so they are in a redesign phase.
- 10 The only other major one I would mention is
- 11 the Valley Rainbow project which is an intercounty project
- 12 between Riverside and San Diego Counties, and all of these
- 13 things are designed to improve the grid.
- 14 We are working with the state PUC. We are
- 15 trying to go through the purpose and need part of the
- 16 project, and there is a sifting of alternative routes, and
- 17 there are 30 in that sifting process.
- 18 That's it on energy unless anybody has any
- 19 specifics or questions as far as an update. And your point
- 20 is well-taken as far as the timing of this. I updated this
- 21 about roughly a month to six weeks ago, and a lot has
- 22 happened since then. So most of what I told you is not in
- 23 the report.
- 24 The second thing I would talk about is water.
- 25 And what I would wanted to highlight is related to what

- 1 Wally was talking about. There are some parts of the
- 2 California 4.4 Plan related to the quantification settlement
- 3 agreement that basically turn into a pumpkin on December 31
- 4 of this year. So decisions must be made on those elements
- 5 in order for California to retain approximately 7,000 to
- 6 8,000 acre-feet of water that currently services the South
- 7 Coast area, which includes L.A. and San Diego.
- 8 So there is potential to affect as much as 30
- 9 percent of the supply going into that area. It's a very
- 10 significant issue. There were four major water districts
- 11 involved. The Department of Interior is obviously involved
- 12 because of their declaring a surplus in order for California
- 13 to use that water. The Basin States have generally agreed
- 14 on what's called a soft landing for California, which allows
- 15 15 years to get back to the 4.4 million acre-feet
- 16 allocation. But that is contingent on a number of actions
- 17 happening by the end of this year. It's a very, very
- 18 complicated thing.
- 19 There are at least 12 or more projects that
- 20 are directly or indirectly related to the quantification
- 21 settlement agreement, and there are lots of complicated
- 22 parts, moving parts to it.
- I will touch on just almost a laundry list of
- 24 some of the things that are ongoing that relate to BLM at
- 25 this point.

- 1 One is groundwater storage, which you heard
- 2 the Cadiz part of it. But there are at least three other
- 3 elements of it at this point that need to be discussed. One
- 4 is Hayfield. Another is Chuckwalla Valley area, and a
- 5 third, along Highway 111 in Palm Springs. There is a canal
- 6 lining portion which is pretty well along. It relates to
- 7 BLM in that the primary site for much of the mitigation is
- 8 at Dos Palmas. There are also some surface reservoir
- 9 projects that will affect BLM and will involve some
- 10 consultation issues.
- 11 What many have characterized as the largest
- 12 unresolved water issue relates to the Salton Sea and
- 13 restoration and inflows into the sea. That has connections
- 14 to the water transfer that Wally talked about, so there is
- 15 some very high-level policy issues. There is also an air
- 16 quality component to that particularly related to PM-10 and
- 17 the health effects of that, in addition to the quality of
- 18 life effects.
- 19 There are also a couple of Indian water
- 20 settlements related to the project. And also the number of
- 21 households, I mentioned, from the urban side, but there are
- 22 also agriculture issues related to fallowing in both
- 23 Riverside and Imperial Counties. So that's as best a
- 24 thumbnail as I can give of a very, very complicated
- 25 situation, but I wanted to give you a heads up simply

- 1 because it's very timely and it's moving quite rapidly.
- 2 MEMBER SMITH: Is there a proposed water
- 3 project north of Desert Center around the corner from Eagle
- 4 Mountain?
- 5 MR. KENNA: That is one of the sites,
- 6 Chuckwalla Valley area that I was mentioning.
- 7 MEMBER ELLIS: Is there BLM involvement in
- 8 this proposed -- I think it's called Joshua Hills
- 9 development, this large proposal just south of Joshua Tree?
- 10 MR. KENNA: Yes and no. The primary
- 11 approvals or whatever happens to it is going to be in the
- 12 County's arena. There could be BLM power lines, roads, and
- 13 that sort of thing.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you.
- MR. KENNA: Thank you.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Okay. I think we are
- 17 ready for the next item on the agenda, which will be the
- 18 West Mojave Plan Overview.
- 19 MR. HAIGH: I guess we are ready to go.
- I'm Bill Haigh, and I'm the project manager
- 21 for the West Mojave Plan. And what I would like to do is
- 22 spend the next hour and a half talking about -- or two hours
- 23 talking about, rather, is give you an overview of the West
- 24 Mojave Plan and talk to you a little bit about some of the
- 25 conservation strategies developed over the last few years.

- 1 It's a very opportune time to talk about the
- 2 West Mojave Plan because we are in the home stretch.
- 3 Between now and June 30th, 2003, we have to complete the
- 4 West Mojave Plan. And that means putting a document out,
- 5 draft plan and draft environmental document for public
- 6 review this November.
- 7 Right now we are in the middle of a whole
- 8 series of seven public scoping meetings. We are going
- 9 around to the public. We are taking the proposals developed
- $10\,$   $\,$  over the last two and a half years by all our working groups
- 11 in saying what issues should we look at in our environmental
- 12 study. What kind of alternatives to those proposals should
- 13 we be considering in the environmental review? And after
- 14 the conclusion of that, our staff will get together, put
- 15 together the environmental documents, spruce up the final
- 16 bits of the plan, and put it out on the streets for public
- 17 review probably about the beginning of November.
- 18 So you might almost consider this in addition
- 19 to the seven other formal scoping meetings because any
- 20 comments you might want to make today or submit after this
- 21 in writing to us over the next two or three weeks prior to
- 22 July 19 can be considered by the planning team who are
- 23 putting together the environmental review.
- 24 The way I'd like to do this today is in four
- 25 parts. I would like to begin with a little slide show on

- 1 what the West Mojave Plan is. Kind of what is Mojave Plan,
- 2 what are some of the issues we have been grappling with,
- 3 what is the conservation strategy.
- 4 After I have done that, I would like to turn
- 5 the meeting over to Ed LaRue. If you could raise your hand.
- 6 He is our lead tortoise and Mojave ground squirrel
- 7 biologist. And he'll talk a little bit about conservation
- 8 strategies and some of the work we have done, the data that
- 9 has been collected on the Mojave ground squirrel and he can
- 10 answer you questions.
- 11 Then perhaps after the break, we could go to
- 12 Dr. Larry LaPre over here. He is the guy who is the
- 13 biologist who is sort of the expert on everything else
- 14 besides the tortoise and ground squirrels: Birds, plants,
- 15 small reptiles and everything else.
- And finally we will wrap up with Les Weeks.
- 17 He is the lead recreation planner for the West Mojave Plan,
- 18 and he will be talking about motorized vehicle access, route
- 19 designation on the ground surveys we have done over the last
- 20 year and the efforts we have done to actually come up with a
- 21 motorized vehicle access.
- 22 So that's how I would propose doing it. As
- 23 far as timing, I would like to see if we could wrap up by 5
- o'clock sharp because we have public scoping meeting No. 3
- 25 starting at Victorville, so I have to clear my folks out of

- 1 here in order to make it down to the GreenTree for the 6
- 2 o'clock meeting.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Just to talk about
- 4 scheduling a little bit, what we are doing here the rest of
- 5 the afternoon, what we need to do is have your portion of
- 6 it -- and I mean yours -- being the staff's, finished up no
- 7 later than hopefully 3:45.
- 8 MR. HAIGH: I was actually thinking we could
- 9 do each of our 15-minute presentations and have about ten
- 10 minutes for questions and move on to the next person. We
- 11 could do it that way, or we could just run them all straight
- 12 through.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Fifteen minutes, and we
- 14 will try to hold work through the break.
- MR. HAIGH: And we would be very
- 16 understanding if you want to cut us off in mid-sentence.
- 17 That would be fine.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: It's important that we
- 19 get all the information and get a copy of the draft plan,
- 20 and we can probably be more productive during the next
- 21 meeting.
- 22 MR. HAIGH: Exactly. And we do have a
- 23 document that summarizes the conservation strategies that
- 24 constitute our proposal, and you will have that in front of
- 25 you first thing tomorrow morning. We have a whole bunch of

- 1 new copies, and so you can look at those at your leisure
- 2 over the next three weeks. If you want to get any comments
- 3 we have a normal deadline for submitting thoughts to us
- 4 about the environmental document of July 19th. But we are a
- 5 pretty informal crew, so you can really get ahold of us at
- 6 any time. And call us all the way through the process.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Just a question for the
- 8 District Manager. As the Advisory Council, are we held to
- 9 that deadline?
- 10 MS. HANSEN: If you want to get your comments
- in during the formal scoping process, yes. However, having
- 12 said that, this Commission or this Council, when this
- 13 Council meets, you will continue to have opportunities to
- 14 address what is going on with these planning efforts, and we
- 15 can take anything you want to give us at that point in time.
- So while we have to hold the formal dates so
- 17 that we meet the procedural requirements, we also -- we
- 18 always take any information that they want to provide to us
- 19  $\,$  in the interim. If you want to have a definitive response
- 20 on anything you support, then we need to have that within
- 21 the formal time frame.
- MR. HAIGH: Again, what we are doing right
- 23 now is thoughts to guide us, help us out as we are putting
- 24 the environmental impact statement and report together. The
- 25 actual time for formal public review of the proposed plan

- 1 and EIS will be this winter during the 90-day public review
- 2 beginning in November. We will have a whole round of public
- 3 hearings I would say probably right around the first of the
- 4 year.
- 5 So with that, I would like to move on to our
- 6 slide show. Duran, if you could lower the lights.
- 7 Okay. All right. To the West Mojave Plan.
- 8 What is the West Mojave Plan? Well, it is not a BLM plan,
- 9 per se; rather it's an interagency effort that's being put
- 10 together collectively and collaboratively by the cities,
- 11 counties, states and federal agencies out here in the
- 12 Western Mojave Desert.
- The purpose of this program is to come up with
- 14 a conservation strategy to protect and conserve threatened
- 15 and endangered plants and animals here in the Western Mojave
- 16 Desert. We have about 25 different agencies and
- 17 jurisdictions participating in the West Mojave planning
- 18 effort.
- 19 It's probably the largest effort of its type
- 20 in the United States that's going on right now, the largest
- 21 wildlife plan. It has a federal lead agency, and that's the
- 22 BLM role in this. But it certainly has had very active
- 23 participation all along by the four desert counties, the 11
- 24 desert cities, a number of special districts, state
- 25 agencies. Caltrans is now involved, so it truly is a broad

- 1 interagency effort.
- 2 It's rather unique among a lot of plans
- 3 because we are just right adjacent to 20 million people, so
- 4 that gives you interface issues. As Southern California
- 5 grows, people go out to the desert for a variety of reasons,
- 6 and that creates some of the ecosystem concerns we are
- 7 trying to deal with in the West Mojave Plan.
- 8 The process itself has been a very open and
- 9 public process from the start. We have a West Mojave Super
- 10 Group that's composed of representatives of those two to
- 11 three dozen agencies. Probably about 120 nongovernmental
- 12 organizations: Mining companies, off-highway vehicle clubs,
- 13 building industry association. Everybody you could think of
- 14 with an interest in the Western Mojave Desert. The process
- is overseen by a steering committee. We have a 9-person
- 16 standalone planning team, supplemented by a number of
- 17 consultants. And we have innumerable task groups and
- 18 subcommittees that have been meeting regularly over the last
- 19 several years. So all along we tried to make this as open a
- 20 process as possible to the public right along.
- 21 This is the general time frames. The planning
- 22 process itself got underway in the early 1990s. So it
- 23 probably really picked up a head of steam and funding about
- 24 1998. We finished -- we have kind of a proposal that's been
- 25 put together by the public over the last two and a half

- 1 years. We are having scoping meetings right now, as I said,
- 2 to get the EIS process underway. We will probably have a
- 3 draft plan and environmental report and statement, as I
- 4 said, available for public review this November. A 90-day
- 5 public review. That gives us a final EIR/EIS and plan by,
- 6 oh, beginning of March, end of April. That will mean a
- 7 federal record decision, a BLM decision by June 30th, 2003,
- 8 and probably state and local decisions, cities and counties
- 9 and such, sometime in the summer or fall of 2003. That's
- 10 kind of the overall time frame for where we are going.
- 11 The issues we are dealing with: A number of
- 12 issues, but the really big ones are right here. Streamline
- 13 the process for complying with the Endangered Species Act.
- 14 If you are a developer and you are putting in a housing
- 15 tract or a shopping center and you are in the habitat of an
- 16 endangered species like the desert tortoise or the Mojave
- 17 ground squirrel, in addition to getting any discretionary
- 18 permits, conditional use permits from local governments and
- 19 such, before you can start laying ground putting your
- 20 development in, you have to go to through Fish and Wildlife
- 21 Service and the California Department of Fish and Game and
- 22 get an additional permit, an incidental take permit. And
- $\,$  23  $\,$  that can take a lot of red tape and additional biological  $\,$
- 24 surveys and it could take a couple of years.
- 25 That's the sort of thing that can take that

- 1 developer who wants to go into Victorville and build a
- 2 shopping center and maybe scare him back to San Diego. So
- 3 one of the goals that the cities and counties have out here
- 4 is to get a process in place whereby you can have cities and
- 5 counties holding these permits. You can eliminate the red
- 6 tape and and you can have builders get their permits and
- 7 build immediately and gives a real economic incentive to
- 8 development in the cities and counties.
- 9 At the same time we have a mandate on the
- 10 federal agencies to recover endangered species such as the
- 11 tortoise, such as the Lane Mountain Milkvetch and others.
- 12 A third issue is the expansion of Fort Irwin
- 13 National Training Center. It's the premier training center
- 14 for tank training and other army maneuvers in the United
- 15 States. And Fort Irwin is proposing to expand its
- 16 operations by many tens of thousands of acres. Last
- 17 December, Congress transferred about 80,000 acres of BLM
- 18 land adjacent to Fort Irwin, just northeast of her, over to
- 19 the Army. They put a caveat on that transfer. They said
- 20 the Army cannot train in that area until they can assure
- 21 that any training operations will comply with the Endangered
- 22 Species Act, meaning will not jeopardize the continuing
- 23 existence of the desert tortoise in the Western Mojave
- 24 Desert.
- 25 And the folks who had to figure out how to set

- 1 up a conservation strategy which conserves the tortoises
- 2 even with new military maneuvers, well, that's the West
- 3 Mojave Plan. We have to come up with a conservation
- 4 strategy that works with the desert tortoise and other
- 5 species, even with an expansion of Fort Irwin. If we can do
- 6 that job, then the Army can use that for expert tank
- 7 training, and we can meet our Endangered Species Act
- 8 mandate, and provide for the national security concerns
- 9 Congress was interested in by doing both of those things.
- 10 That's the task set for us.
- 11 Route designation is another issue. That is
- 12 coming up with a network of motorized vehicle access routes
- 13 on the public lands.
- 14 Finally, livestock grazing, mineral
- 15 development are other issues as well.
- The desert tortoise is probably the impetus
- 17 for the West Mojave Plan getting started. With the issuing
- 18 since 1990 and ever since the mandates for recovering
- 19 tortoises on public land, the permitting issues it creates
- 20 for the cities and counties, it's a very big concern
- 21 locally.
- This is the habitat of the desert tortoise.
- 23 Again, you can see in the Western Mojave Desert everything
- 24 in pink is desert tortoise range. This is the California
- 25 Desert Conservation Area, the Nevada line, Arizona over

- 1 here. The pink, desert tortoise habitat, and this great big
- 2 area, that's all the desert tortoise habitat in the Western
- 3 Mojave Desert.
- 4 In the surveys we ran and other evidence
- 5 collected over the last 20 years has shown that this area
- 6 once full of tortoises in the 1970s, has seen severe
- 7 tortoise declines, especially up here in the Northeast, from
- 8 about Harper Dry Lake on up to the north and the east. A
- 9 real population collapse documented certainly by the
- 10 surveys, as well, that we have run in the last few years.
- 11 That's what led to its listing as threatened in 1990.
- 12 Again, we -- there were extensive tortoise
- 13 surveys on the ground that were done during the Desert Plan.
- 14 About 6 or 700 transects that were run in this area in the
- 15 seventies. We have run about between 3,500 and 4,000
- 16 transects in the last few years to renew this effort. And
- 17 that has given us a unique opportunity to combine the
- 18 picture of tortoises in the seventies and the pictures of
- 19 tortoises today. And that look documents the declines that
- 20 have happened in the last 20 years.
- 21 Threats -- what's causing all this? Nobody
- 22 really knows. Some combination of a whole variety of
- 23 factors: Loss of habitat due to urban growth; several
- 24 diseases out there; just more folks going into tortoise
- 25 habitat, a whole variety of things did. And nobody can

- 1 really put a precise finger on what the culprit is other
- 2 than perhaps it's just death by a thousand cuts -- a lot of
- 3 things happening out here.
- 4 Again, this is the Fort Irwin situation.
- 5 Another big issue, the expansion of Fort Irwin into Eastern
- 6 Imperial Valley. How do you allow tank training in the
- 7 desert in the desert tortoise habitat and still maintain the
- 8 tortoise population? A key question for the planning team.
- 9 Lane Mountain Milkvetch, also in our plan.
- 10 It's what you call a narrow endemic. It's found only in a
- 11 very, very small area. About half of it on BLM lands and
- 12 half in the new expansion area. If that expansion
- 13 population is in large part lost, the question is how do we
- 14 maintain the rest of that population in a viable manner? A
- 15 good question for the West Mojave team that has to be
- 16 answered before the training can take place.
- 17 Mojave ground squirrel. A lot of the folks
- 18 focus on the desert tortoise, but in the Western Mojave, the
- 19 tortoises have a sidekick. It's the Mojave ground squirrel.
- 20 And for the very same reasons of the desert tortoise, it's a
- 21 very big concern for the cities and counties on the western
- 22 side of the planning area. There are survey requirements
- 23 that builders have to go through with a very narrow survey
- 24 window. Miss that window, and you have to wait a year.
- 25 There are endowment fees and all sorts of other things.

- 1 It's a state-listed species, so there is a big interest by
- 2 the cities in getting streamlined permitting, cutting the
- 3 red tape, getting the species recovered.
- 4 So overall, we have a number of little goals
- 5 for the plan, but it can be really be summed up in two big
- 6 goals. First, streamline the process of getting compliance
- 7 with the Endangered Species Act. Streamline the permitting
- 8 process. Give an economic incentive for our desert cities
- 9 and counties. And second, conserve sensitive species and
- 10 meet the mandates of the agencies.
- General steps we have taken: We spent the
- 12 first four years since this thing really got rolling from
- 13 '97 on doing extensive field data collection, in talking to
- 14 the experts, getting species counts.
- 15 A word on data. A lot of folks will say you
- 16 really have to have certainty before you can make a decision
- one way or the other. You can only build that campground if
- 18 you are certain it won't affect endangered species. Or
- 19 don't build that campground unless you are certain it won't
- 20 affect the endangered species. The thing cuts both ways.
- In biology there is no certainty. And I think
- 22 that's why the physicists' statement of what's so
- 23 fascinating about conservation biology in general is because
- 24 it is inherently so much more -- so much more ambiguity than
- 25 the other sciences. It makes for a fascinating field of

- 1 study. And unfortunately, we are stuck with that ambiguity.
- 2 So in approaching biology, we would rather
- 3 have to take the same approach you would take in a court of
- 4 law. You get the best evidence you can. And you try to
- 5 make a reasoned decision based upon the best data you can
- 6 collect. And that's what we've tried to do. We can't get
- 7 certainty, but we can get the best data available and try to
- 8 make our decisions reasoned and grounded on that best
- 9 available data. That's what we try to collect.
- 10 We also had biologists from the wildlife
- 11 agencies sit down and say, in a nice world, what would the
- 12 biologists like to do that would really work and serve these
- 13 species? And then we gave that to our Super Group and said,
- 14 this is the biologist's dream. You know the realities.
- 15 What would work for a really good Mojave plan?
- And although I can't say we achieved
- 17 consensus, we achieved a lot of open discussion and got a
- 18 lot of good ideas. Since December '99, we pulled together
- 19 into a proposal for the West Mojave Plan.
- 20 The conservation strategy that's involved is
- 21 summarized in a lot of the maps in the back. You might take
- 22 a look at some of these. But what it basically comes down
- 23 to very quickly is, first, the identification of a habitat
- 24 conservation area. A sort of working desert that's geared
- 25 towards conservation of the tortoise, ground squirrel and

- 1 numerous other plants and animals with special measures to
- 2 make sure these species are conserved and the agency
- 3 mandates are met, and yet at the same time it will meet the
- 4 needs of recreationists and others that want to use the
- 5 desert.
- 6 We have a three-tiered fee structure, a
- 7 simplified fee structure to replace the kind of current
- 8 mixture of fees, endowments, compensation requirements, and
- 9 surveys and other things that are currently required by the
- 10 jurisdictions in the desert.
- 11 We have what's called a 1 percent ground
- 12 disturbance threshold. So long as you don't take in the
- 13 habitat conservation area, no new ground disturbance that
- 14 collectively exceeds 1 percent of all the lands in the
- 15 habitat conservation area disturbed, so long as you don't
- 16 reach that threshold of ground disturbed, the streamlined
- 17 permitting procedures that are available to the cities and
- 18 counties can stay in effect. Once you hit that 1 percent
- 19 threshold, you are back to case by case permitting with a
- 20 lot of limitations. So that gives a good incentive to try
- 21 to keep under that.
- We have a habitat restoration program to
- 23 minimize that disturbance and maybe even allow a few more
- 24 acres to be tossed into that 1 percent cap. We have
- 25 detailed species conservation measures that Ed LaRue and

- 1 Larry LaPre will discuss in a minute that will allow us to
- 2 take in a proactive way to go out and try to recover species
- 3 populations on public lands and minimize the effect of
- 4 projects on private lands.
- 5 And finally, nothing can work without a really
- 6 aggressive education program. It really takes the public to
- 7 help implement one of these plans. So we have a very
- 8 aggressive education program to try to reach out to the
- 9 media and schools and other groups so they can help with the
- 10 implementation of the plan, be aware of the plan, be good
- 11 stewards of the environment ecosystems themselves, which
- 12 will really go a long ways towards making this thing work.
- MR. DANNA: Bill, that's 15 minutes.
- MR. HAIGH: I have two more slides, and I
- 15 will be done. We have a motorized vehicle access network,
- 16 and this is something that Les Weeks will talk about, how we
- 17 designed the network, gathered the field information,
- 18 actually made the recommendations that we are going to come
- 19 up with in the environmental document of what that route web
- 20 should look like.
- 21 And we have a variety of items that obviously
- 22 will have to be put into place to implement these plans:
- 23 Signing, fences, more law enforcement, raven control, head-
- 24 starting programs, a whole variety. Plans do cost money,
- 25 and there will be a number of things identifyed in this plan

- 1 that specifically say, this is what we have to do to put
- 2 this thing into effect.
- With that, I would like to summarize. West
- 4 Mojave is probably the USA's largest collaborative,
- 5 cooperative wildlife planning effort. We try to strike a
- 6 balance between resource uses and protection of the
- 7 ecosystem, looking at a broad number of plants and animals,
- 8 focusing on motorized vehicle access in the desert,
- 9 appropriate access that's compatible with wildlife needs,
- 10 trying to streamline the current red tape involved in
- 11 complying with the Endangered Species Act.
- 12 So if there are any quick questions -- Duran,
- 13 you can turn on the lights.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I will start on the
- 15 right side if anybody has any questions.
- 16 MEMBER DENNER: One quick one. One percent
- 17 of ground disturbance is allowed by public use. Is that the
- 18 same thing as saying 99 percent of the land is going to be
- 19 set aside for conservation purposes and 1 percent for public
- 20 use; is that correct?
- 21 MR. HAIGH: No, because actually those lands
- 22 will be used extensively for a variety of uses that don't
- 23 necessarily call for disturbing the ground. We are talking
- 24 about 1 percent. We are talking about somebody going in.
- 25 They want to build some kind of new facility. A pipeline in

- 1 the desert. They are actually blading a right-of-way. And
- 2 that's the kind that gets a 1 percent cap.
- If you had like livestock grazing out there,
- 4 if you had somebody camping or riding across the desert,
- 5 equestrians or something, that does not count against the
- 6 1 percent. And to put it in perspective, the current
- 7 disturbed acreage in the habitat conservation right now from
- 8 the beginning of time to today is about 1.3 percent. So
- 9 what we are talking about is an amount about equivalent to
- 10 what has already been disturbed. And that should be able to
- 11 take anything you can conceive of, going into the desert in
- 12 the next 30 years.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Anybody else on the
- 14 right.
- 15 MEMBER BROWN: In the collaborative effort to
- 16 put together the plan, do all of the 28 or whatever agencies
- 17 and user groups all agree on the plan at this point?
- 18 MR. HAIGH: It varies. As I said, I don't
- 19 think we have full consensus on this thing. We have full
- vetting of everyone's views.
- 21 MEMBER BROWN: What does "vetting" mean?
- MR. HAIGH: Everybody has had a chance to
- 23 review everthing about it, discuss every single topic. We
- 24 have in our meeting notes and such everyone's opinions about
- 25 it. And so I think that all views have been certainly

- 1 heard. We have consensus on some points. On others, we
- 2 have had to agree to disagree. What I've tried everywhere
- 3 there are significant disagreements, those are recorded in
- 4 our meeting notes, and they form the kernel of the
- 5 alternatives we are looking at in the EIS. So a significant
- 6 point that was discussed and wasn't necessarily adopted into
- 7 the main proposal will still see the light of day in the
- 8 form of an alternative.
- 9 MEMBER RISTER: On your mortality studies
- 10 that you are performing, can you not ascertain what
- 11 percentage of the tortoises are dying from the disease
- 12 compared to the raven predation compared to other
- 13 disturbances?
- 14 MR. HAIGH: I'm going to punt that over to
- 15 Mr. LaRue. So if you can hold that question and put it to
- 16 Ed.
- 17 MEMBER MC QUISTON: One of the slides you
- 18 didn't speak to but I just saw it cycle through real quick.
- 19 I think that 3 and a half million acres of the West Mojave
- 20 Planning Area was private property?
- 21 MR. HAIGH: Yes. There are -- actually the
- 22 planning area is kind of neatly divided one-third private,
- 23 one-third public, about one-third military. The provisions
- of the plan concern the private property and the BLM land.
- 25 The plan is being designed so it's compatible with natural

- 1 resources plans that are currently being put into place on
- 2 the military, so it fits nicely into the jigsaw puzzle.
- 3 The private property end of it would be such
- 4 things as -- various things such as tortoise survey and no-
- 5 survey zones. At the moment, there is universal tortoise
- 6 surveys required for any new development all over the
- 7 desert. We might be able to get that survey requirement
- 8 lifted in certain areas. One of our natural support civil
- 9 survey requirements might be lifted for large parts of the
- 10 desert. A number of other things like that.
- 11 MEMBER MC QUISTON: When you talk about a
- 12 1 percent habitat disturbance, is that the entire
- 13 conservation area?
- 14 MR. HAIGH: No. That is for the area in blue
- 15 on the habitat conservation area, which is probably about 20
- 16 percent of the plan area, so it's 1 percent of that. And
- 17 that area is primarily on public lands.
- 18 MEMBER MC QUISTON: The 3 and a half million
- 19 acres of private property, what percent would that
- 20 represent?
- 21 MR. HAIGH: It's approximately -- it's a
- 22 little over one-third. Probably about 35, 36 percent. It's
- 23 approximately the same as the --
- 24 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Spending ten years to
- 25 manage 1 percent in order to get streamlining in place. And

- 1 that 1 percent is about -- represents maybe -- well, private
- 2 property is one-third. I'm just in my mind wrestling with
- 3 how this is a great thing and how this is streamlining in
- 4 order to spend ten years to deal with roughly 1 percent of 3
- 5 and a half million acres.
- 6 MR. HAIGH: All right. Keep in mind the
- 7 1 percent is one very specific measure that made that
- 8 management of the conservation area. The plan itself is much
- 9 broader than that. Essentially it gives incidental take
- 10 throughout all areas outside of the habitat conservation
- 11 area. So you can go and locate your shopping centers and
- 12 such outside that HCA and not be subject to the 1 percent
- 13 cap. And even within the 1 percent cap, it's high enough
- 14 that we can't foresee any level of development really
- 15 hitting it unless things were really quite a bit different.
- 16 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I'm in my mind sitting
- 17 here saying we spend like ten years to manage 1 percent of
- 18 some number that we are comfortable moving with the court
- 19 order to come up with a management plan for the West Mojave
- 20 by 2003, which is infinitely more land than we are talking
- 21 about perhaps blading and getting a permit on.
- MR. HAIGH: The 1 percent is one-quarter of
- 23 it. But I would think if you take a look at the West Mojave
- 24 Plan, it pretty easily balances its attention to the other
- 25 99 percent as well as that 1 percent. And that's what took

- 1 the ten years, all 100 percent of it. And I think bottom
- 2 line for the jurisdictions is going to be -- the economic
- 3 analysis is going to be part of this. It's going to be
- 4 taking a look at the costs of the current environment, the
- 5 current surveys, the current delay costs when the people
- 6 can't build their projects for two years, and weigh that
- 7 against the fee structures. If it comes up a winner for the
- 8 local jurisdiction, they can buy into it. If it doesn't
- 9 come up a winner, there is no reason to. That's really the
- 10 critical point.
- MR. BETTERLY: Bill, did you take into
- 12 consideration the Kern River Pipeline Project that has just
- 13 finished their E.I.R.?
- MR. HAIGH: No. Actually, that's an existing
- 15 project so it would be grandfathered into place. For
- 16 example, the blading ground would be not be counted against
- 17 the 1 percent against that. That's a done deal.
- 18 MS. FERGUSON: Bill, you already know what my
- 19  $\,$  question is going to be because I didn't actually get an
- 20 answer earlier. I am still confused about the Rands and how
- 21 it plays in the West Mojave. We are supposed to be going
- 22 through scoping right now, and I'm not sure if I am supposed
- 23 to be dealing with the whole Rand Plan, the 29 miles. He
- 24 was saying a bunch of other stuff, the added ACEC area.
- 25 This is not stuff that we discussed in our 50 task group

- 1 meetings that I saw posted up there. So I need
- 2 clarification.
- 3 MR. HAIGH: I will tell you. I was wondering
- 4 myself what are the expectations for the West Mojave team
- 5 that came out of this thing? I talked to a lot of folks,
- 6 attorneys, staff up in Ridgecrest, others. And these are
- 7 the marching orders I've got right now. And I will say
- 8 right now. It's not two weeks from now, but this is what
- 9 we're gearing on right now. And it's important that I have
- 10 the right marching orders because my staff is actually doing
- 11 the legwork.
- 12 We are going -- there are only about four
- 13 planning level decisions that are going to be considered for
- 14 the Rand Mountains. These are the ones that came out of the
- 15 ACEC plan ten years ago that BLM never got around to
- 16 implementing. These are the expansion of the ACEC. Change
- 17 in the multiple use class from M to L. The mineral
- 18 withdrawal, and the taking of the motorized vehicle web of
- 19 routes designated in the Rand Plan and incorporating that as
- 20 a component of the desert plan. Those are the four planning
- 21 level decisions. We are not look at any other consideration
- 22 of the Rands right now in the West Mojave Plan.
- 23 MEMBER FERGUSON: When did you find that out?
- MR. HAIGH: About two weeks ago.
- 25 MEMBER FERGUSON: You had public scoping

- 1 meetings, and you have a huge e-mail list for the West
- 2 Mojave people. And it would seem that that was pertinent
- 3 information that should have been sent out to us for the
- 4 scoping meeting for the people that are going to be involved
- 5 in that. I know you are real busy with other things, but --
- 6 MR. HAIGH: I could make a clarification note
- 7 and send it out over the Web.
- 8 MEMBER FERGUSON: I think that would be
- 9 appropriate.
- 10 MR. HAIGH: I will do that.
- 11 MEMBER SMITH: If we wanted to look at a
- 12 website to update ourselves with more detail, what website
- 13 would that be?
- MR. HAIGH: It's got a very long address, so
- 15 if you have enough space on your paper, I will give it to
- 16 you. It has all of our meetings notes, schedules,
- 17 everything else. A lot of pertinent documents. It's
- 18 www. --
- MS. HANSEN: He has a paper. Right it down
- 20 over there.
- 21 MR. HAIGH: It's www.ca.blm. -- keep writing
- 22 small -- gov/cdd/wemo.html. If you can go to that and you
- 23 get that long address and put it in your computer, I think
- 24 you will find a pretty informative website.
- MR. DANNA: I will hang this on the wall.

- 1 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Mr. Haigh, the original
- 2 plan had a budget. The revised plan, the West Mojave Plan,
- 3 was budgeting any of the things that the group looked at?
- 4 MR. HAIGH: Pardon? The revised plan?
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: The West Mojave Plan.
- 6 In other words, is there a budget considered?
- 7 MR. HAIGH: Yes. As a matter of fact, there
- 8 is an actual requirement, particularly on the private side,
- 9 that any plan like this demonstrate it has adequate funding
- 10 over the course of the term of the permits. So we are
- 11 actually required by the act to demonstrate that funding.
- 12 To do that, we will be laying out all of the items having to
- 13 be done over the next 30 years, the cost of those items, the
- 14 priorities of those items and demonstrate we have the
- 15 funding to implement it.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Would it be possible for
- 17 you to provide this Council with a copy of where that
- 18 funding is coming from, what sectors?
- MR. HAIGH: Yes.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Will that be part of the
- 21 West Mojave Plan?
- MR. HAIGH: Yes. We don't have that together
- 23 just yet, but it will definitely have to be part of the
- 24 plan.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: What time will we have

- 1 that?
- 2 MR. HAIGH: Certainly by November when the
- 3 draft comes out. I imagine we will have it pretty well
- 4 pinned down for purposes of the EIS by the end of September.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Very good. Thank you.
- 6 MEMBER FERGUSON: I have one more question.
- 7 How is the mapping going, or do you want me to deal with
- 8 that under Les's report?
- 9 MR. HAIGH: The mapping -- right now, we have
- 10 probably by about the end of next week, the final digitizing
- of the '85, '87 ACEC networks will be completed. Les can
- 12 tell you how the actual mapping of the route network is
- 13 going, but I believe it's just about wrapped up and
- 14 completed right now. And he will have a number of those
- 15 maps to put up on the wall.
- 16 MEMBER FERGUSON: So I can get a big box in
- 17 the mail?
- 18 MR. HAIGH: As soon as I can free up the time
- 19 to do the work for you.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: If we can move on to our
- 21 next speaker.
- MR. HAIGH: Ed, it's all yours.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: While Ed is walking up
- 24 here, Ed worked with us on the TRT and was a great help.
- MR. LARUE: I guess there are a lot of

- 1 different things we can focus on. And what I chose to focus
- 2 on today was to look at some of the data collection, some of
- 3 the data gaps specific to the desert tortoise. So there are
- 4 a bunch of things relative to the Mojave ground squirrel and
- 5 other species that Larry LaPre considered, but I think it
- 6 probably would be useful to you guys if you understand some
- 7 of the information.
- 8 Between 1975 and 1982 the Bureau of Land
- 9 Management surveyed just under 2,000 desert tortoise
- 10 transects throughout the California Desert District. About
- 11 800 of those were done in the West Mojave Plan.
- 12 And then since about 1982, there has been very
- 13 little. Most of the work has been done on the BLM's
- 14 permanent study plots. So we haven't had regionwide survey
- 15 efforts that have gone on, except for the military bases.
- In 1988, China Lake surveyed all of its land.
- 17 Between '92 and '94, Edwards Air Force base survived 475
- 18 square miles of its land. There have been a lot of surveys
- 19 associated with the Fort Irwin expansion, particularly
- 20 through the late eighties and nineties. In 1997, Twentynine
- 21 Palms Marine Corp Base also surveyed 975 square miles of its
- 22 land. So what that left us with is a whole lot of
- 23 information for military bases, but very little for BLM
- 24 outside of those installations.
- To try to address that gap in data, in 1998,

- 1 we surveyed transects over 875 square miles of the West
- 2 Mojave. Then in '99, we surveyed a total of 1500 transects
- 3 on 1200 square miles of the West Mojave. And then last
- 4 year, leading a little bit into this year, we did another
- 5 450 square miles of surveys. So this really comes down to
- 6 about 3,525 square miles where we have done transect surveys
- 7 specific to the desert tortoise and also collecting
- 8 information on other rare species covered by the plan.
- 9 And in addition to that -- so what we were
- 10 basically focusing on the sign count of tortoises. We were
- 11 looking at their droppings and their burrows, not so much
- 12 the animals themselves, as part of the methodology that's
- 13 used. So what that's basically given us is like a general
- 14 pattern of distribution. It's shown on the gray map, the
- 15 second map from the left there. It shows you six different
- 16 categories of sign counts in terms of abundance of tortoise
- 17 signs. So it will go everything from a zero to as much as
- 18 47 different pieces of tortoise signs. But they are only a
- 19 sampling effort.
- This one transect that's a mile and a half
- 21 triangle covers about 1.3 percent of the ground surface. So
- 22 it gives us a general picture, but it's not an absolute
- 23 density of tortoises.
- 24 In addition to the tortoise sign we collected,
- 25 we also collected disturbance information relative to human

- 1 disturbances out there. There are 22 different categories:
- 2 OHV impacts, utility presence, presence of roads, trails,
- 3 presence of sheep or cattle scat in places, feral dogs, all
- 4 that kind of information. There were 22 different
- 5 categories of threats collected.
- 6 So that was pretty good for basically the
- 7 conservation areas that are shown in the light blue and kind
- 8 of turquoise color there that basically are associated with
- 9 the DWMAs. But the way that the data has been pragmatically
- 10 used was to -- right now we have critical habitat here and
- 11 we recommended that there be an expansion of critical
- 12 habitat into the Iron Mountains north of Slow Lake, where we
- 13 found significant abundance of tortoise sign.
- 14 We also recommended some reductions between
- 15 Adelanto and Shadow Mountain Road. Most of the land is
- 16 private there, and there was very little tortoise sign and
- 17 very little disturbance.
- 18 Another way they have been used -- and Les
- 19 will talk a little bit more about this later -- is
- 20 collecting the disturbance information that allowed us to
- 21 determine where the heavy vehicle-based impacts occurred.
- 22 And we basically -- in this analysis I refer to it as the
- 23 MAD Maps, because I figured they would piss people off. But
- 24 also, the acronym is supposed to stand for "Make a
- 25 Difference." Where are the places in the West Mojave where

- 1 we should focus our route reductions so that we can make the
- 2 most difference for the tortoises? And in my limited way of
- 3 thinking, what that comes down to is the places where we
- 4 have above-average sign counts of tortoises and places where
- 5 we have above-average vehicle-based disturbances. Those are
- 6 the two places that I have tried to talk to the route
- 7 designation folks to try to focus on those areas.
- 8 One of the other things that our data has
- 9 shown us is that the open areas, particularly the Johnson
- 10 and Stoddard Valley area, when you look at the amount of
- 11 cross-country travel in there, it's intuitively correct
- 12 that those areas are blood-red. That's where we have most
- of the cross-country travel, and that's what it's intended
- 14 for.
- 15 But you also see that there is a spillover
- outside of these open areas into the adjacent DWMAs. So
- 17 based on some of this data, we recommended that there be
- 18 barrier fences put up between the Johnson Valley open area
- 19 and the Ord Rodman DWMA. And there are a bunch of other
- 20 things.
- 21 But there are a couple of things that the data
- 22 should not be used for. One of the things that these kinds
- 23 of traffic data have been used for in the past is to
- 24 determine tortoise densities. There is abundance of
- 25 evidence that that's not a good way to use this data. So we

- 1 really haven't used it. I can't tell you there are X number
- 2 of tortoises on X number of square miles in the West Mojave.
- 3 That's not the way data has been used.
- But I can tell you, if you want to go and see
- 5 a tortoise on a Saturday with your child, the best place to
- 6 do it is about 18 miles northwest of Barstow. We did
- 7 transects in all three years, '98, '99, 2001. We found
- 8 seven square miles with the highest tortoise sign count. And
- 9 those sign counts were counted in '98, '99, and 2001. And I
- 10 actually asked a Ph.D. physicist if that would randomly
- 11 occur, that you would do 3500 square miles of surveys and
- 12 find the highest sign count in a 30-square-mile area. He
- 13 said the answer was 1, with 16 zeros attached to it that
- 14 that was the probability that that would randomly occur.
- So I can't really go as far as to tell you
- 16 what the densities are. But I can tell you where some of
- 17 the hot spots are. And we are trying to use that
- 18 information to protect some of the last inholdings, if you
- 19 will, of the desert tortoises.
- One of the things that even though we can't
- 21 talk about densities, we still want to try to get an
- 22 understanding of the relationship between tortoise sign
- 23 counts and tortoises. In 1998, for example, we saw 103
- 24 tortoises while we were surveying the 875 square miles. And
- 25 I have asked a statistician by the name of Dr. Tony Crissik

- 1 to analyze our data. And he has given us two initial
- 2 studies, one in early May and another one just last week
- 3 that show there that is a positive statistical relationship
- 4 between tortoise sign counts and tortoise occurrence in
- 5 terms of where the animals are seen.
- 6 But we also have these urban areas. And the
- 7 gentleman was asking about the 1 percent and the take and so
- 8 forth. If you look at any one -- particularly the third map
- 9 from the left, you can see the conservation areas kind of
- 10 shown in the pink and so forth.
- 11 But you also see between Palmdale and
- 12 Victorville an area as white. That shows up as kind of a
- 13 mustard color here on this map. Those are lands that are
- 14 primarily private lands, urbanizing areas where we found we
- 15 actually have a database of 46,000 digitized structures in
- 16 the West Mojave Plan area to try to get an idea of where the
- 17 pattern of people were.
- So the other focus was to look at tortoise
- 19 occurrence in these urbanized areas to see whether they
- 20 occur or not. In the early part of the West Mojave Plan, we
- 21 went and got 325 books surveyed by San Bernardino County and
- 22 then in the last year, we have collected another 1400 data
- 23 points. That give us somewhere under 2,000 or so specific
- 24 points where survey was done for tortoises. And we can see
- 25 if anything was or was not found. So that kind of

- 1 information has been used outside of the DWMAs to try to
- 2 identify a number of things. And one of those things are
- 3 places in the future where surveys would not be needed for
- 4 the desert tortoise.
- 5 There have been in the Baldy Mesa area, for
- 6 example, just east or west of Hesperia and southwest of
- 7 Victorville, there have been 100 surveys and there has never
- 8 been a tortoise poop or burrow or any other evidence of
- 9 tortoises found.
- 10 So in places like that, Palmdale and
- 11 Lancaster, based on the existing data, we are recommending
- 12 there not be tortoise surveys in those areas. We also used
- 13 this information and also aerial photography in '95 to
- 14 identify the compensation scenario that Bill Haigh
- 15 mentioned. There are three different ones. There is a
- 16 half-to-one compensation ratio, a one-point ratio, and a
- 17 five-to-one. The half-to-one occurs in the places pretty
- 18 much where tortoises have been extirpated. It's agriculture
- 19 lands, degraded habitats, and such things.
- The one-to-one is applied outside of the DWMAs
- 21 and the HCA and places the habitat is still intact and the
- 22 places where data shows the tortoises are still supported.
- 23 And the five-to-one inside the DWMAs. And that's one of the
- 24 ways those data have been used.
- 25 And finally -- and this is only sort of

- 1 peripherally associated with the West Mojave Plan. But I
- 2 wanted to give you a couple of minutes on distance sampling.
- 3 All of the transects done so far by the BLM and recently for
- 4 the West Mojave Plan total corrected sign counts. We were
- 5 out there looking for scats and burrows. And then trying
- 6 to, again, as in the past, determine what the densities of
- 7 those would be.
- 8 Distance sampling effort was first done in
- 9 1999 on the Chocolate Mountain Gunnery Range. And the focus
- 10 or thing to keep in mind specific to us is we were actually
- 11 focused on finding animals. We are not looking for sign
- 12 anymore. It's more or less meaningless. So the only
- 13 information collected are live tortoises and dead tortoises.
- 14 That effort was -- it was a pilot study
- 15 beginning with Chocolate Mountain Gunnery Range. Joshua
- 16 Tree National Park has gotten into it. Twentynine Palms has
- 17 now had two years of data. But within our important
- 18 conservation areas within the DWMAs, the first effort was
- 19 done last year. And they surveyed somewhere in the 320
- 20 kilometers of transects per DWMA. And I'm assuming that you
- 21 are familiar with the DWMA concept in the four that are in
- 22 the West Mojave.
- But just to give you what we found is in the
- 24 Ord-Rodman area, there were 72 animals found. We found 50-
- 25 some animals in the Fremont-Kramer area. Forty-some animals

- 1 in the Superior Cronese area, and a lesser number that I
- 2 can't recall in the Pinto Mountain area. But the take-in
- 3 point is that the statistician in analyzing the sampling
- 4 effort, have told us that you need to have 80 animals per
- 5 DWMA, which is our strata in this case, stratum. And we
- 6 never achieved that in 2001.
- 7 So in 2002, they bumped it up, so instead of
- 8 doing 320 kilometers, we were doing more like 500 kilometers
- 9 to try to find those 80 animals. And I don't know what the
- 10 results are. I think we did in Ord-Rodman, but I don't
- 11 think we did in the other three areas and again, I haven't
- 12 seen the data, so it's just speculation.
- 13 Finally, relative to distance sampling, there
- 14 is a significant funding issue with that. The military in
- 15 the guise of Fort Irwin and Twentynine Palms and Edwards Air
- 16 Force Base largely paid for the effort in -- last year in
- 17 2001. The BLM contributed about \$100,000. We also had some
- 18 money from Fish and Wildlife Service.
- In 2002, that shifted a little bit. When Tim
- 20 Salt was still the District Manager, there was an assumption
- 21 that \$200,000 would be provided by the BLM to survey
- 22 tortoise transects. I think it was throughout the district,
- 23 not necessarily the West Mojave. But that funding
- 24 disappeared when Tim did. So the BLM did not contribute any
- 25 funds in 2002. And what's really caused a problem there is

- 1 that the military installations, Fort Irwin and Twentynine
- 2 Palms, were sort of pitching in a collaborative outside of
- 3 the installations, which really should be the BLM's mandate.
- 4 So there is a real concern there, if you will, and political
- 5 struggle of the military installations paying for something
- 6 on BLM lands without having BLM funds earmarked for this
- 7 effort.
- 8 And finally the West Mojave Plan does propose
- 9 to, as a mandatory part of this plan, to fund distance
- 10 sampling in one means or another. It talks about \$225,000
- 11 to survey the four DWMAs in the West Mojave. And this is
- 12 the only way that we have to determine whether or not
- 13 recovery standards are being met. The recovery plan in '94
- 14 said you needed to have stable or increasing population of
- 15 the tortoise over a 25-year period of time. And this is the
- only method that we have to be able to answer that question.
- 17 So it's considered essential that we fund distance sampling
- 18 during the 30 years that the West Mojave Plan is intended to
- 19 be in function.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Any questions?
- 21 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I have a couple of
- 22 questions. When you say "this is the only way," are you
- 23 talking about the live versus dead?
- MR. LARUE No, sir. What I mean is that you
- 25 are familiar with the Management Oversight Group. I think

- 1 it was in 1996 or 1997 they formally adopted distance
- 2 sampling as the way to track tortoise trends for the listed
- 3 population.
- 4 MEMBER MC QUISTON: You made a statement that
- 5 you can't use the signs to determine density.
- 6 MR. LARUE: Right.
- 7 MEMBER MC QUISTON: How are you going to ever
- 8 be able to evaluate whether you are achieving the recovery
- 9 required by the recovery plan? Or conversely, if all of the
- 10 signs that you are using, how does that translate to ever
- 11 coming into the jeopardy decision?
- MR. LARUE: The distance sampling method --
- 13 and time will prove -- it's only been going on for about
- 14 five years. And Washington County, Utah was the original.
- 15 I mean, they have five years of data. The distance sampling
- 16 method provides two things: Density of tortoises per
- 17 certain region -- in this case the DWMAs. And it will also
- 18 give us a trend in terms as to whether there is an increase
- 19 or decrease. We won't know in a certain area, for example,
- 20 if there was increased route closure in the Rand Mountain
- 21 area, the tortoise population responded there. That
- 22 particular DWMA goes all the way to Adelanto. So we would
- 23 be able to talk about that DWMA, but not specific to any
- 24 particular area within it. And it's going to take at least
- 25 five years to get a semi -- a fairly statistically accurate

- 1 way to say how many tortoises there are. But it's going to
- 2 take much longer to find out a trend from year to year. So
- 3 we are away from the time counts. We are into this distance
- 4 sampling, and they are intended to tell us whether or not we
- 5 are increasing or decreasing.
- 6 MEMBER MC QUISTON: The yellow dots over on
- 7 the second map, are they sign counts?
- 8 MR. LARUE: Those are sign counts, yes, sir.
- 9 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Is any of the proposals
- 10 that may be coming out based on that, as opposed to line
- 11 sampling?
- 12 MR. LARUE: I would say that none of our
- 13 proposals in terms of what's in the West Mojave Plan is
- 14 based on distance sampling at this point. I have been
- 15 fortunate enough to be involved in all four years of it, so
- 16 I've seen it kind of evolve. And again, there is nothing on
- 17 the horizon to replace this. This is the one basket we are
- 18 putting all our eggs in. That sign count information has
- 19 been used fairly extensively to try to figure out places
- 20 where we can propose different managment objectives and so
- 21 forth.
- 22 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I apologize. I'm not
- 23 sure I understand this. It seems like there were two
- 24 methods of collecting data: One is live sampling and one is
- 25 signs?

- 1 MR. LARUE: That's correct.
- 2 MEMBER MC QUISTON: But it seems like we have
- 3 kind of a hodgepodge of how we are incorporating them into
- 4 the West Mojave Plan.
- 5 MR. LARUE: I think it's fairly -- there is a
- 6 dichotomy there, that's for sure. And the proposal is to
- 7 use distance sampling to determine tortoise densities and
- 8 trends. And that's it.
- 9 MEMBER MC QUISTON: But where you don't have
- 10 that, will you fall back to signs?
- MR. LARUE: I mean, it might be that you and
- 12 I can discuss this so I can kind of get you up. But it's
- 13 several different things. Again, we used this disturbance
- 14 information associated with the sign count data to try to
- 15 identify problem areas where we can implement like route
- 16 closures or those kinds of things, maybe where there is
- 17 trespass of cattle. So that the sign counts have been the
- 18 only data we have used so far to try to figure out where
- 19 management could occur in certain areas.
- 20 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Okay, we can talk about
- 21 this later. But if that's the only tool that's been used,
- 22 it sounds like it's the tool, if you will, for the 1 percent
- 23 disturbance, whatever the fee structure is. And on the
- other hand, you are saying, but the only way we really know
- 25 is if we do the other methodology, and it's going to take

- 1 years to do that.
- 2 MR. LARUE: The key word with the sign counts
- 3 is the relative indicator of where tortoises are. I mean,
- 4 we know that 27 percent of our transects didn't have any
- 5 tortoise signs. We know that there is a hotspot out there
- 6 by the Mud Hills by Water Valley where tortoises appear to
- 7 be crawling over on top of each other. And that's still
- 8 useful information. But again, the distance sampling is
- 9 intended to judge the recovery standard as to whether the
- 10 population is crashing or getting better.
- 11 MEMBER SMITH: Quick question on your
- 12 distance sampling technique. In the drought year the
- 13 tortoises may not even emerge from their burrows. How does
- 14 that factor in?
- MR. LARUE: It actually factors in. One of
- 16 the things that comes into distance sampling is that you
- 17 have crews of people out there doing the transects looking
- 18 for tortoises. And then you have an individual that's
- 19 dedicated to something called focal studies or G subzero
- 20 studies. And that person has radio transmitters on 10
- 21 different tortoises to determine whether they are above
- 22 ground and below ground while we are doing our surveys. And
- 23 that's factored into the density estimate as a detection
- 24 ratio for detection function, if you will, to know if most
- 25 tortoises are underground or above ground or detectable. So

- 1 it's supposed to consider that concern. But even with 500
- 2 kilometers of transects, we have few animals in 500
- 3 kilometers than we got with 320 in the last year, which was
- 4 a pretty good year. We are still learning. Maybe they
- 5 shouldn't do distance sampling in years like this. That is
- 6 something that could come out of it.
- 7 MEMBER DENNER: This issue happens to be very
- 8 important to the organizations that I represent, so I have
- 9 several questions and points I want to make.
- 10 First of all, did I understand you to say that
- 11 when you do your transects, where you are not finding very
- 12 large populations of desert tortoise, you are recommending
- in the Mojave Plan that ACECs and DWMAs be reduced?
- MR. LARUE: There were two main revisions, if
- 15 you will, of what is existing critical habitat. And we
- 16 proposed a reduction based on not finding a whole lot of
- 17 tortoise signs, but also the prevalence of private land.
- 18 The folks that drew the lines for critical
- $19\,$   $\,$  habitat took it almost all the way down to Adelanto and
- 20 maybe 90 percent of that land there is private. You will
- 21 also see a big gap over there at California City. As a
- 22 biologist I would like to protect tortoises there, but it's
- 23 500 square miles of private land. So the only expansion
- 24 that we really had over critical habitat was into about a
- 25 40-square-mile area that's north of Silver Lakes, south of

- 1 Hinckley, that's more or less associated with the Iron
- 2 Mountain area.
- 3 MEMBER DENNER: I guess I'm encouraged that
- 4 you would even consider reducing ACECs where you don't find
- 5 tortoises. And I hope you would apply that to public lands
- 6 as well as private lands.
- 7 The second thing I have is, you mentioned you
- 8 did surveys on the BLM-controlled desert tortoise areas. I
- 9 talked earlier -- I don't know if you were here -- about a
- 10 compound in the Ridgecrest area that's been in existence for
- 11 over ten years. And I was told there had been no recent
- 12 surveys up there. I guess the question I have is, are you
- 13 able at this time to say whether you are finding a
- 14 significant improvement in populations within those BLM-
- 15 controlled areas versus other areas, be it military or open
- 16 use areas or whatever?
- 17 MR. LARUE: The problems, I guess there, is I
- 18 was referring when I said that to the BLM's permanent study
- 19 plots established in the '70s and funded up until about '91
- 20 and '92. And then the funding disappeared at that point,
- 21 and it was part of the reorganization to get the biological
- 22 survey at that time. You splintered off and took like
- 23 Kristin Berry and some other folks out of the BLM into USGS,
- 24 what is now USGS.
- 25 That's about the time that funding stopped

- 1 from the BLM. So we haven't had on a lot of these permanent
- 2 survey plots, we haven't had any surveys, which are
- 3 generally 60-day efforts where you capture animals during
- 4 the first 30 days and recapture them the second 30 to get a
- 5 density for that area. Except for the desert tortoise
- 6 preserves, many funding out of their pocket, there are some
- 7 studies of the natural area in the Fremont Valley, those
- 8 have been discontinued. But up until the point that they
- 9 were discontinued, there were not any of them showing any
- 10 increases. For example, out in the California City area,
- 11 there were more than 300 tortoises per square mile. And the
- 12 last time they were looked at, it was somewhere in the area
- of 20 and 50, with an equal number of carcasses making up
- 14 the difference.
- 15 MEMBER DENNER: This is in a controlled area.
- MR. LARUE: That's in a fenced area.
- 17 MEMBER DENNER: Apparently the closure is not
- 18 the answer to the desert tortoise survival. Wouldn't you
- 19 draw that conclusion?
- 20 MR. LARUE: I think a key place, if anybody's
- 21 got any connections, would be to look at the Lockheed
- 22 facility. The nine square miles up there near Silver Lakes
- 23 has been fenced ever since it was first surveyed for
- 24 tortoises in '85. And I have tried several ways to get on
- 25 there to see if that population is also stable or if it's

- 1 decreased. But I don't have any access to it. And Bill is
- 2 right. I mean, there are a thousand different things
- 3 affecting the tortoises, some we know and some we don't.
- 4 And unfortunately, we are having to focus on the ones we do,
- 5 urbanization.
- 6 MEMBER DENNER: But the BLM is still using
- 7 closures as a solution to the desert tortoise problem. We
- 8 were told this morning that with recent studies that have
- 9 been done on the desert tortoise, the status of that is just
- 10 there is a lot of the rough information, nothing has been
- 11 coordinated and correlated yet. And I think there were two
- 12 statistical reports put out within the last two months. Are
- they available to the public?
- 14 MR. LARUE: They will be. We have a
- 15 contractor, Dr. Tony Crissik at Emery Riddle Aeronautical
- 16 out in Prescott who is doing these analyses. And we have
- 17 given him some questions about that. If we can't talk about
- 18 densities, how else shall we talk about this data? They
- 19 should be available fairly soon. But I would refer you to
- 20 September '99 evaluations which, at least up until that
- 21 point, documents what we think we know.
- 22 MEMBER DENNER: This Council doesn't have the
- 23 benefit of even that report. Would you make an effort to
- 24 see the Council members get a copy of that?
- MR. HAIGH: There are several sources. We

- 1 have some in our office. I think the old Council was
- 2 provided with copies of that, but it's actually posted on
- 3 our website. So in addition to getting you folks copied --
- 4 I can work with Duran to make sure you all have copies -- if
- 5 you want it a little quicker, you can go right to the
- 6 website and download it.
- 7 MR. LARUE: One thing I could show you and we
- 8 are obligated to try to analyze this, but the information
- 9 that's been collected independently by Les Weeks, when it's
- 10 compared to the information that we collect, show that the
- 11 above-average tortoise sign counts do not coincide with
- 12 places where you have a lot of roads.
- 13 MEMBER DENNER: You know, I really like what
- 14 you have to say, and I want to put out a proposal to you, I
- 15 would bet if you could talk the environmental organizations
- 16 into taking some of the money out of the lawsuits they are
- 17 filing and put it into a serious scientific study of the
- 18 desert tortoise, I would bet that I could get the OHV group,
- 19 the ranchers, miners, filming industry and the hunters to
- 20 match the funds you get from the environmental organizations
- 21 and instead of putting our money into lawsuits, maybe we can
- 22 get a real serious scientific study of the desert tortoise,
- 23 and you sound like the guy to do it.
- MR. LARUE: I don't think those are mutually
- 25 exclusive. You can spend your money however you want, but

- 1 please send your money so we can try and figure things out.
- 2 MEMBER DENNER: I'm making it a challenge.
- 3 If those organizations really care about the status of the
- 4 desert tortoise, they should be willing to stop their
- 5 lawsuits long enough to get a serious study. I'm talking
- 6 about matching whatever funds they put in. If they are
- 7 going to take the litigation route, we have no choice but to
- 8 go to the same way.
- 9 MEMBER ELLIS: I have a question with respect
- 10 to the cost of the sampling regime that you guys have
- 11 embarked on on the lines of distance sampling. You
- 12 apparently have had a problem this year with the BLM being
- 13 short \$200,000 of I guess a portion of the expected costs
- 14 there. And you are describing that in order to ensure
- 15 tortoise recovery, you have to spend whatever it is that you
- 16 spent this year and perhaps more for 30 more years.
- 17 Where is the source of this money going to
- 18 come from? And how can we be confident that the tortoise
- 19 can recover if it's such an expensive proposition? I know
- 20 there is money from the military now. I don't know if there
- 21 always will be. Are we embarking on another process here
- 22 which we may have some temporary funds to do, but it's very
- 23 vague about where it's going to go in the future.
- MR. LARUE: I think Bill mentioned this that
- one of the five precepts of an HCP is that you have to show

- 1 that whatever you propose in the HCP has got to be funded.
- 2 You have to be able to guarantee the funding source except
- 3 to say that again, if we propose something in the year one,
- $4\,$   $\,$  two or three and don't have some clear way of indicating the
- 5 money that's going to go into that, then the fish monitors
- 6 yank our permit and we don't have a 10-A permit anymore.
- 7 So it's one of the things -- and sometimes I
- 8 claim to be a biologist and ignorant about lots of other
- 9 things, and funding is one of those. But again, just to say
- 10 that this is really the only way we can track recovery.
- 11 MEMBER ANDERSON: Did I hear Bill say that
- 12 there is going to be a raven plan?
- MR. LARUE: Yeah, there is a raven plan.
- 14 Bill Boarman's Raven Management Plan. Actually, in the last
- 15 few days we've gone through and tried to earmark who would
- 16 be responsible for each of his actions. Some of them are
- 17 BLM, some academia, but some part of that plan has to be
- 18 implemented.
- 19 MEMBER RISTER: You indicated that you have
- 20 made the vehicle MAD maps. Have you also denoted maps where
- 21 the disease mortality is occurring?
- 22 MR. LARUE: Someone -- it may have been
- 23 you -- asked the question earlier about looking at carcasses
- 24 to determine disease. The thing there is that with URTD,
- 25 it's a disease that can only be told through symptoms of

- 1 live animals: Swollen eyes, runny nose, heavy respiration
- 2 and so forth. So in order to track where URTD has occurred,
- 3 you actually have to track where you have live animals.
- 4 Where you've got fields full of carcasses, like at
- 5 Chemehuevi, Ward Valley, and we also have one of these
- 6 places around Fort Irwin in the eastern part of the Superior
- 7 Valley going down to Calico and Lane Mountain, there appears
- 8  $\,$  to be a real die-off in the last five or six years up in
- 9 that valley, as well.
- 10 Where you have fields full of carcasses, we
- 11 don't really know. The only disease that you could detect
- $12\,$   $\,$  on a carcass is called cutaneous dyskeratosis. But the link
- 13 between that disease and actual tortoise mortality is
- 14 unknown. The URTD is more demonstrated as something that
- 15 causes death in tortoises. But in the absence of having the
- 16 data to know if every tortoise all around had a runny nose
- 17 and they just died, we just can't say. It could be drought,
- 18 disease, malnutrition.
- 19 MEMBER RISTER: You can tell if it was shot,
- 20 you can tell if it was run over, or you can tell if it died
- 21 of disease or starvation or predation.
- MR. LARUE: The latter we can't.
- 23 MEMBER RISTER: No, but in a lump sum, you
- 24 could tell it was either starvation because of the drought
- or it was a disease. It's clear they weren't run over or

- 1 shot.
- 2 MR. LARUE: There are things we can attribute
- 3 to humans.
- 4 MEMBER RISTER: What I am asking for is do we
- 5 have a percentage breakdown of which ones occur in the
- 6 die-off categories other than the hunting and OHVs? And
- 7 what are those percentages?
- 8 MR. LARUE: One of the things we collected
- 9 where we could determine the death of the tortoise, we tried
- 10 to include that information on our data sheet. But that's
- 11 not been analyzed.
- 12 MEMBER RISTER: But we have been told before
- on some of our field trips that the larger percent of the
- 14 die-off appears not to be OHV and not shot, but it appears
- 15 to be a conglomeration of this drought and disease problem.
- 16 Yet we have asked before, why are we not spending money
- 17 studying how to resolve the disease problem. Why are we
- 18 putting all of our eggs in the basket of closing OHV access
- 19 where the major percentage of the die-off is the
- 20 accumulation of drought or disease. Why are we not looking
- 21 at studies or funding sources to look at that problem?
- MR. LARUE: Well, hopefully this will
- 23 encourage you. There is a workshop scheduled this November
- 24 in Zzyxx that's going to have the top 40 scientists get
- 25 together for three days and try to figure out what the

- 1 disease issues are, whether it could be mapped, what needs
- 2 to be done in the future in terms of other studies.
- 3 But one of the things -- and I could show you
- 4 this independently so I don't take up so much time -- if you
- 5 do a threats mapping, you can show where the grazing occurs.
- 6 You can show where the open areas are. You can show were
- 7 the urbanization is. And what is left is the DWMAs. And
- 8 when you look at the DWMAs, looking at the stuff that Les
- 9 Weeks and so forth has put together, you see that that's the
- 10 main issue as far as what we can detect seems to be roads.
- I mean there are these die-offs that we don't
- 12 have any control over. But there are plenty of Ph.D's who
- 13 are willing to get up here and say that roads and human uses
- 14 stress tortoises, and they may be more likely to die under
- 15 those stressors. I am not necessarily going to argue that.
- 16 But the point is what can we do and where can we do it? In
- 17 the DWMAs, the problems right now are roads, in my
- 18 estimation.
- 19 MR. CASEBIER: Do you actually have data that
- 20 goes along with that, or is it just Ph.D.'s standing up
- 21 there saying, seems to me like it must be roads. Because
- 22 I'm getting to where I put Ph.D.'s in the same categories
- with CEO's.
- MR. LARUE: One of the things -- I couldn't
- 25 really do this until about six weeks ago -- he showed me a

- 1 map of where the routes that they had digitized occurred.
- 2 And then I showed him my map where the high tortoise
- 3 densities occur. And again, just the eyeball analysis of
- 4 looking at that is they do not overlap. If you look up into
- 5 the Rands -- I have a really good map in my briefcase that I
- 6 can show you that will demonstrate this better than what I
- 7 describe, but if you look up into the Rands, we have data in
- 8 the seventies that show 300 animals per square mile in the
- 9 Fremont, Rands and California City area. And we didn't find
- 10 a single square mile in several hundred in the Rands that
- 11 had above average tortoise sign counts.
- 12 MEMBER BETTERLY: It must have been Dr.
- 13 Barry, the one in the '70s.
- MR. LARUE: That's correct. That's where the
- 15 permanent study plots were set up.
- MR. CASEBIER: What we are looking for is
- 17 direct data that establishes the relationship between those
- 18 two things. Not eyeballs. Data.
- MR. LARUE: Sure.
- 20 MR. CASEBIER: Scientific data.
- 21 MR. LARUE: And I think that we're -- we have
- 22 the information, if we can get the right people to look at
- 23 it, that could answer those questions. We didn't restrict
- our sign count transects to the DWMAs. We were in the open
- 25 areas as well. We can tell you if there are more carcasses

- 1 in the open areas. Are there places where there is more
- 2 sign counts? Is there a relationship between elevation and
- 3 slope and sign? We also have all of the cross-country
- 4 tracks that we track out there. So there is data available
- 5 from the last three years or so that could be used to
- 6 address this.
- 7 MEMBER CASEBIER: But it hasn't?
- 8 MR. LARUE: That's right.
- 9 MR. CASEBIER: So meanwhile, we make the
- 10 assumption about the relationship. Like a while ago I was
- 11 talking about open mine shafts. Now, anybody can look at an
- 12 open mine shaft and tell that's the most dangerous thing out
- 13 here in the desert. But the people are over dying on the
- 14 soft sand -- that's data.
- MR. LARUE: Again, what I just mentioned to
- 16 you earlier is there is a relationship between roads and
- 17 vehicle-based disturbances, and there are hundreds of --
- 18 MR. CASEBIER: You could show us that data?
- MR. LARUE: Yes, sir.
- MR. CASEBIER: I would like to see it.
- 21 MEMBER LEIMGRUBER: We may need a break for
- 22 the stenographer. She's been going for a long time.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: We're just about ready
- 24 for a break, and I have one more question. And then we are
- 25 going to take a short break. And we are going to introduce

- 1 Mike Pool, I believe he is here.
- 2 MR. POOL: Right here. Hi, Council members.
- 3 Thank you. Thank you for coming today, and I will look
- 4 forward to talking to each of you tonight at dinner. I just
- 5 want to pick up where you are going with your discussion.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Who else had a question?
- 7 Jeri?
- 8 MEMBER FERGUSON: It's probably more directed
- 9 to Bill than to you. How much money has been spent in the
- 10 last ten years on all these surveys on the desert tortoise
- 11 for the West Mojave Plan specifically?
- MR. HAIGH: The map over there, desert
- 13 tortoise surveys, the gray map. We spent -- '98 surveys
- 14 cost \$40,000, and '99, \$75,000 and the ones last near
- 15 \$100,000. So probably \$200,000.
- MR. LARUE: And the 75 in '99 was from Fort
- 17 Irwin. The rest of it was BLM.
- 18 MEMBER FERGUSON: How much money have you
- 19 spent on the route survey?
- 20 MR. HAIGH: The route survey cost about
- 21 \$950,000.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Jon.
- 23 MEMBER MC QUISTON: My question would
- 24 probably be for Bill.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Don't leave yet.

- 1 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Early in the statement or
- 2 in the presentation I thought I heard West Mojave Plan was
- 3 not a BLM plan.
- 4 MR. HAIGH: Correct.
- 5 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Whose is it? Well, let
- 6 me just rephrase the question.
- 7 If the 28 local agencies choose not to
- 8 participate, does that mean it will go away?
- 9 MR. HAIGH: Twenty-eight agencies walk from
- 10 this plan and leave the BLM, it becomes a BLM plan. The
- 11 preparation of the plan -- it is the plan being prepared by
- 12 the two to three dozen agencies. Whichever among those
- 13 agencies and jurisdictions adopt it in the end, it becomes
- 14 their plan. So if Adelanto is the only agency that adopts
- 15 it in the end, it becomes the Adelanto plan.
- 16 MEMBER MC QUISTON: But there will be a West
- 17 Mojave Plan with or without other agency participation in
- 18 some form.
- MR. HAIGH: Yes.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Ed, I have one question
- 21 for you. You had mentioned in your tortoise surveys that
- 22 most recently the highest number of tortoises were in the --
- 23 as far as DWMAs were concerned, were in the Ord DWMA; is
- 24 that correct? Is there livestock present in the
- 25 Ord Mountains?

1	MR. LARUE: Yes.
2	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: In your estimation, is
3	that probably the highest stocking rate in the West Mojave?
4	MR. LARUE: I honestly don't know the
5	stocking rates. And one of the things you really need to
6	look at the map to show the relationship between the cattle
7	allotment and there are three places in the Ord-Rodman
8	area where we have apparently good density of tortoises to
9	the far northwest, to the south, and to the far northeast.
10	And none of those three are in the allotment. They are all
11	adjacent to the allotment and there's what I call trespass.
12	There are places where the cattle is three miles outside the
13	allotment in these high concentration areas.
14	So one of the things we recommended is fences
15	to try to keep them in the allotment and out of the
16	conservation places. I think the cattle are grazing more in
17	the upland stuff and the tortoises are more in the plain
18	stuff. Maybe what would be a pasture, but I don't know.
19	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Do you find it
20	interesting that the high number of cattle and the high
21	number of tortoises are existing there together?
22	MR. LARUE: I find it interesting as a late
23	night argument with a couple of beers. But the problem is
24	that we can say that there is a lot of them there. But we
25	don't know that maybe there were a thousand there per square

- 1 mile 40 years ago. We don't have a base line there to
- 2 compare.
- I saw that in 1994 with a point-to-point run
- 4 put on by AMA that went from Stoddard and Johnson and 22
- 5 miles, and all the tortoises they found were in the Johnson
- 6 Valley open area where the highest impacts occurred. And
- 7 there are plenty of people who are willing to say this is
- 8 clear evidence that motorcycles don't affect tortoises. I
- 9 wouldn't be one of them, because again, the question is we
- 10 don't know what the base line was to know if this is still a
- 11 high number or if it's a number that's still trickling down
- 12 that we are still finding.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Wouldn't it be ironic if
- 14 we need to recover the tortoise by adding travel?
- MR. DANNA: Ten minutes, please. Just ten
- 16 minutes.
- 17 (Brief recess was taken.)
- 18 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I will call the meeting
- 19 back to order, and we are back on the record.
- 20 MR. LaPre: My name is Larry LaPre. I got my
- 21 Ph.D. in 1979 and was then CEO of a consulting company for
- 22 16 years before joining the BLM on January 4, 1998, to work
- 23 on the West Mojave Plan, which I thought was really the
- 24 ultimate challenge in desert biology.
- 25 And I basically consider myself to have had

- 1 two jobs. One is to take a look at the whole ecosystem of
- 2 the West Mojave, and the second is to sort out this
- 3 aggravating species list.
- 4 So for the ecosystem, in the West Mojave Plan,
- 5 I have written paragraphs and we have had discussions on
- 6 identifying ecosystem processes and how to keep those
- 7 intact. And that is things like floods, fire, pollination,
- 8 migration, sand transport.
- 9 Identifying hot spots is the second thing
- 10 where there is concentrations of protected species, and
- 11 therefore, would be one of the best places to spend your
- 12 money where there are several species together.
- The third thing is identifying corridors and
- 14 linkages. These two words are often confused, "corridor"
- 15 meaning a place where wildlife moves back and forth. And
- 16 "linkage" being a habitat connection with whatever is next
- 17 to the West Mojave, which in our case is the National
- 18 Forest, the Tehachapi Mountains, the NECO planning area,
- 19 Joshua Tree National Park and Death Valley National Park.
- 20 And then there are internal linkages which are connections
- 21 between your conservation areas so that they don't become
- 22 isolated reserves, the way our three state parks are right
- 23 now.
- 24 The fourth tasks under ecosystem kind of
- 25 studies is to identify the rare natural communities, plant

- 1 communities which the Fish and Game calls natural
- 2 communities, such as riparian woodland in the Mojave River.
- 3 But we have some in the West Mojave quite rarer than
- 4 riparian woodland, including carbonate plants area, the
- 5 north face of the San Bernardino Mountains. The alkali seep
- 6 springs and meadows which are scattered all around. Two
- 7 quite famous ones are Rabbit Springs in the Lucerne Valley
- 8 area and Paradise Springs south of Fort Irwin. Those
- 9 support a number of rare plants.
- 10 And then native grassland is a rare natural
- 11 community, not naturally rare, but replaced by farmland in
- 12 Antelope Valley and reduced to remnants along the edge of
- 13 the Antelope Valley. There are miscellaneous palm oases and
- 14 other pretty rare natural communities.
- 15 And finally, I identified centers of endemism.
- 16 An endemic species is one limited to a very small range.
- 17 For animal, a small range is 50,000 hectares, or
- 18 approximately the range of the Mojave ground squirrel, which
- 19 occupies most of the West Mojave, at least -- it occupies
- 20 about two-thirds of the West Mojave. That's on a global
- 21 scale determined by biologists in the international
- 22 community who work on everything from rain forest to arctic.
- 23 So 50,000 hectares is a small range.
- We have local endemics and with plants, it's a
- 25 different story. Our rarest plant has a range of about 30

- 1 or 40 acres. I mean a habitat limited to that in the Middle
- 2 Knob area where the range is several thousand acres, but
- 3 habitat occupied is about 30 to 40 acres. And other rare
- 4 plants that are up to 4 or 5,000 acres, quite unique and
- 5 adapted to some peculiar local conditions such as relic
- 6 glacial surfaces up on Middle Knob that are called pebble
- 7 plains or limestone carbonate substratas in the San
- 8 Bernardino Mountains or even playa surfaces south of Coyote
- 9 Lake.
- 10 Now to talk about the species list, which is
- 11 aggravating. We have 123 as our final number. If anybody
- 12 asks you, the West Mojave Plan is addressing 123 species.
- 13 No other species are allowed.
- 14 There are 59 that are proposed for coverage by
- 15 incidental take permits in the habitat conservation plans.
- 16 All 59 may not get coverage depending on what the wildlife
- 17 agencies decide. The species lists are hard to manage
- 18 because since January 4, '98, there have been new listings
- 19 of species. There has been one down-listing of a species.
- 20 The bald eagle is down-listed from endangered to threatened
- 21 by the Fish and Wildlife Service. And then it was announced
- 22 in the Clinton administration that it would become delisted
- 23 and no longer threatened; however, nothing has ever happened
- 24 to that. It still is threatened.
- There have been new critical habitats. There

- 1 have been critical habitat check challenges, reductions in
- 2 the critical habitats, and many changes in the state list,
- 3 the list of species of special concern; the bird species of
- 4 special concern; the mammal species of special concern and
- 5 so forth.
- 6 The Native Plant Society has issued a new
- 7 edition of its inventory of rare and endangered plants which
- 8 drops some off the list and added others on the list. So we
- 9 are current as of now with 123. And going through this
- 10 list, you will see in the West Mojave Plan quite a number of
- 11 the species that were originally considered have been
- 12 deleted. And they are deleted because, upon examination,
- 13 they don't really occur in the planning area or they are
- 14 accidental in the planning area, such as the Yuma Clapper
- 15 Rail, which is an endangered bird last seen in Cronese Lake
- 16 in 1979 and never seen again.
- 17 There are flyovers, which applies to migratory
- 18 birds. So all those species were weeded off the list and
- 19 deleted from consideration for permit coverage or
- 20 conservation on public lands.
- 21 Then there is those in a category called
- 22 "adequately protected right now." You couldn't do anything
- 23 better. And that includes seven very rare plant species in
- 24 the southern Sierras, north of Walker Pass along the Pacific
- 25 Crest Trail, basically in the Owens Peak Wilderness.

- 1 There is quite a large number of species that
- 2 were dropped from the list and "dropped" means insufficient
- 3 information where even with all the studies that were
- 4 compiled and surveys that were done, there still is not
- 5 enough information to tell what would be the best way to
- 6 make a conservation plan.
- 7 There are species where there are arguments
- 8 about whether they are distinct. A distinct species or
- 9 distinct subspecies. So we weren't going to go with those.
- 10 And there are some where there is no feasible measures. We
- 11 can't do anything about it. The Mountain Plover is one of
- 12 those, a bird proposed as threatened. It breeds in North
- 13 Dakota and winters in this area. It prefers plowed and
- 14 burned and grazed agricultural fields. And that's not
- 15 something we are trying to conserve nor are we regulating
- 16 agricultural practices.
- 17 A couple species, like the arroyo toad, which
- 18 is an endangered amphibian, are covered by other habitat
- 19 conservation plans within our planning area. The main one
- 20 being undertaken by the city of Hesperia where it is thought
- 21 to occur downstream in the Mojave River. It's already
- 22 covered for the flood control district by a biological
- 23 opinion. So we basically don't have to do anything with the
- 24 arroyo toad.
- 25 So then my final thing to do is get down to

- 1 the ones that are going to be covered, going to be addressed
- 2 with specific conservation measures. And that's 59 species.
- 3 So for those -- I came from the private sector, have been
- 4 told repeatedly this is a multiagency plan, not just a BLM
- 5 plan, even though my paycheck comes from the BLM, even
- 6 though all my bosses are here, I consider San Bernardino
- 7 County to be my boss and Kern County to be my boss and all
- 8 the 28 participating jurisdictions to be my boss. And all
- 9 of the stakeholders to be my friends. That's miners.
- 10 That's recreation interests. I had a lot of experience with
- 11 the mining industry prior to BLM and have met with a number
- 12 of miners many times and just asked them directly, we want
- 13 to do this. What do you think? We want no mining in that
- 14 area. What do you think? We want you to pay a 5-to-1 ratio
- of mitigation for anything that you disturb when mining.
- 16 What do you think about that?
- 17 So the mining community in particular was very
- 18 responsive after the first response. They were very
- 19 creative and have thought of ways: Well, we could work
- 20 around here. We could dedicate this. Why don't you hit us
- 21 with a 2-to-1 mitigation over here and something different
- 22 over there? And if we do surveys, can we get credit for
- 23 that? Can we have our own mitigation mix? And you will see
- 24 parts of the West Mojave Plan, particularly in the Oro
- 25 Grande area, where I have talked directly with about eight

- 1 companies, and in the limestone endemic area south of
- 2 Lucerne Valley where the three multinational mining
- 3 companies are, you will see special provisions of the West
- 4 Mojave Plan that are not half-to-one, one-to-one and
- 5 five-to-one and are not 1 percent limitation, but they are
- 6 conservation areas.
- 7 So the result of this -- and I give mining as
- 8 an example, but I talked to utilities. I talked to
- 9 Caltrans. I know most of the big development companies and
- 10 talked to them. What we have come up with as far as the
- 11 multispecies aspect are a series of other conservation areas
- 12 aside from the Desert Wildlife Management Areas, the DWMAs.
- 13 Some of them are embedded within the DWMAs where the desert
- 14 tortoise provides umbrella coverage. Meaning if you reserve
- 15 the central area shown in blue on the blue blob up there,
- 16 there are several species that I dealt with that are
- 17 entirely within there, in the conservation area within a
- 18 conservation area. And that's mainly endemic plants such as
- 19 the Barstow woolly sunflower, the Lane Mountain Milkvetch
- 20 and the Parish's Phacelia.
- 21 The separate conservation areas -- there are
- 22 two that you should definitely be -- three you should
- 23 definitely be aware of. One is the Middle Knob area. And
- 24 that's northwest of Mojave in Kern County. He is pointing
- 25 it out. It's the far corner of our planning area. It's a

- 1 forgotten remnant of biodiversity where there are
- 2 salamanders, there are rare plants, there are mountain
- 3 lions, there are bears, there are deer. There is the
- 4 southern Sierra plant communities coming down merging with
- 5 the desert. And we are proposing that as basically a
- 6 biodiversity ACEC, although it does provide permit coverage
- 7 for certain species.
- 8 This was not my invention. It had been
- 9 suggested by local botanists for quite some years. People
- 10 that go there know about it. There are very few roads;
- 11 there is very little that the BLM has to do up there. So
- 12 that's one of our proposed new ACECs.
- 13 Another one is Pisgah Crater. It's quite an
- 14 interesting area. It has several of the protected species,
- $\,$  and it has existing uses and conflicts and things that need
- 16 to be addressed. So we proposed Pisgah Crater, which is at
- 17 the eastern edge of the Ord-Rodman DWMA. It's in the center
- 18 of that map on the right. I know you can't find it, but
- 19 take Highway 40. And Pisgah needs a little rehabbing of
- 20 roads and trails that are there and organizing of the access
- 21 system.
- Our ACEC plan allows the Johnson Valley, the
- 23 Parker race route to go through there on the identified
- 24 route that was identified by our stakeholders. And it
- 25 allows all the existing mining, which is a kind of liquid

- 1 carbonate mining.
- 2 The one that I had on display for you is the
- 3 most restricted area that we have. And it's on the
- 4 right-hand side over here. It's called Lane Mountain
- 5 Milkvetch Conservation area. It's one of the two threatened
- 6 and endangered species affected by the Fort Irwin expansion.
- 7 The dark blue line is the Fort Irwin expansion area. The
- 8 yellow bomb craters are the distribution of the Lane
- 9 Mountain Milkvetch. And the epicenter, that is to say, the
- 10 brown areas, are the highest density areas for the Lane
- 11 Mountain Milkvetch.
- 12 And you can see that about half the range or
- 13 more is within the expansion area or the existing Fort Irwin
- 14 and Goldstone and about half is out. And in those areas, we
- 15 propose reserve level management. And that means basically
- 16 graded roads and desert access guide roads only. And there
- 17 aren't too many more than that.
- 18 It means withdrawal of mining, if that's
- 19 appropriate. And if there is trouble spots, it means
- 20 fencing along the side of the road. This is all to avoid a
- 21 jeopardy opinion because this species is the most serious
- 22 threatened species that could get a jeopardy opinion in our
- 23 plan. So we have to do the most that we can to protect it.
- 24 That's all I have to say except that I am
- 25 heavily involved in other work which has to do with zany

- 1 regulations of the Endangered Species Act and the State
- 2 Endangered Species Act and policies and procedures of the
- 3 federal wildlife laws and how you comply with these things
- 4 for a habitat conservation plan.
- 5 Any questions?
- 6 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you. Do we have
- 7 any questions? John.
- 8 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Just one on the last map
- 9 you were describing. A portion of the yellow area is within
- 10 the existing Fort Irwin boundaries; correct?
- 11 MR. LaPre: The portion that's within the
- 12 existing Fort Irwin is on the right side of the map. There
- is a north-south black line that defines the existing area
- 14 from the expansion area.
- 15 MEMBER MC QUISTON: If I heard you correctly,
- one of the areas of the highest density is within the
- 17 existing Fort Irwin boundaries?
- MR. LaPre: Yes.
- 19 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Are the management
- 20 practices in the proposed expansion area identical to the
- 21 ones currently being practiced within Fort Irwin?
- MR. LaPre: No.
- 23 MEMBER MC QUISTON: More or less restricted?
- MR. LaPre: Well, the base will be
- 25 reconfigured for a different type of training. And we don't

- 1 know all of what that will be. I'm certain they will
- 2 protect that highest density.
- 3 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I think that was what my
- 4 question was. If one of the highest densities has already
- 5 been within federal withdrawn land and has been for 40 or 50
- 6 years, to what extent have you looked at their management
- 7 practices to see if there is a correlation between what they
- 8 are doing and what you are proposing?
- 9 MR. LaPre: Well, that's a good question.
- 10 The first answer is they didn't know they had them until
- 11 last year, that high density dark area in the existing base
- 12 which extends up to Goldstone. They didn't know about it
- 13 until last year. And because it buffers the Goldstone array
- 14 of radars, they stay away from it with tanks. So that area
- 15 should be okay. The rest of it, with the exception of the
- 16 hilly area right at the edge of the expansion where it
- 17 borders the BLM, they intend to use for tank training, as
- 18 far as we know. The army has not revealed its maneuvers
- 19 plan yet, but they have said they need their land for tank
- 20 training.
- 21 MEMBER MC QUISTON: Thank you. I'm just
- 22 suggesting that even though they might not have known they
- 23 existed, over the years they have allowed certain activities
- 24 and others, and it might be something that would point to
- 25 the effectiveness or the potential effectiveness of manager

- 1 practices out there.
- 2 MR. LaPre: If I read you correctly -- I
- 3 mean, I certainly would say the more conservation they do or
- 4 compatible management, the less of a burden there is on the
- 5 outside of the army lands.
- 6 MEMBER BROWN: I have a question for you.
- 7 You had mentioned the special provisions for carbonate
- 8 species. And I'm assuming that it's the carbonate habitat
- 9 management plan, which being a part of preparation for that,
- 10 really doesn't exist yet except in the preliminary draft.
- 11 So in the West Mojave Plan, would you incorporate that into
- 12 it? Or are you saying there will be provisions that are yet
- 13 to be written?
- 14 MR. LaPre: As of now, June 27, the carbonate
- 15 habitat management strategy, which is its own separate piece
- 16 dealing with this mining issue, is part of the West Mojave
- 17 Plan. It's so unique it may become split off. Its deadline
- $^{--}$  the meeting you missed last week, they took this
- 19 horrendously complicated plan and decided to simplify, thank
- 20 goodness. And a document that can be distributed to
- 21 everybody, lawyers and everybody else, will be available on
- 22 July 11th. So that makes it being pretty close to our time
- 23 line. So we are saying that that plan is still in. It's a
- 24 little subplan within the West Mojave. If it drags out or
- 25 if we drag out -- but we won't -- then it could become its

- 1 own separate plan.
- 2 MEMBER BROWN: Your scoping meeting for
- 3 tonight, really, the carbonate part of it is a blank
- 4 chapter?
- 5 MR. LaPre: No. It's not -- it's the
- 6 fallback chapter. That's what it is. It says, we had a
- 7 carbonate plan even before that multiagency strategy with
- 8 the Forest Service started. And that's the fallback plan
- 9 that -- what our document says now is we will incorporate
- 10 the interagency strategy as soon as it's released, but if we
- 11 don't, here's what you do. BLM establishes an ACEC, and
- 12 everything is on hold until we decide something else.
- 13 MEMBER ELLIS: The Fort Irwin expansion
- 14 became a serious issue I guess in the last year or so. Of
- 15 course, there were proposals for a long time. And the West
- 16 Mojave Program that you have been working on has been going
- 17 on for a number of years. And my assumption was that the
- 18 kind of basis of how you were planning to deal with the West
- 19 Mojave and tortoise recovery was going to be a tight fit
- 20 even before Fort Irwin said, Oh, guess what? We want to go
- 21 to the west here. And now all of a sudden, they are going
- 22 to the west. And they are doing an E.I.R. and a study
- 23 process apparently in parallel with yours. And somehow
- $24\,$  magically I guess it's all going to come out next June, and
- 25 it all is going to fit together.

- 1 Perhaps could you describe how this parallel
- 2 E.I.R. process with, it sounds like, competing mitigations
- 3 is going to work and fit together?
- 4 MR. LaPre: Prior to your question, I agree
- 5 with everything you said. And the question really is to
- 6 Bill Haigh, but I want to tell you that we call it
- 7 complimentary mitigation. And we talk to the army quite a
- 8 bit to say, Well, what are you going to do? See, if they
- 9 train on tortoise habitat and are required to do something
- 10 in tortoise habitat outside the base, that will help us. I
- 11 mean, that will help consolidate lands within the DWMA, for
- 12 example. Or it might -- they might provide money to put a
- 13 tortoise fence along Highway 395 or something like that. So
- 14 we will take the rest of our laundry list and work on that.
- 15 The really clear answer to your question has
- 16 to come from Bill Haigh because he has the clearest mind on
- 17 that subject.
- 18 MR. HAIGH: Yeah. Basically we are going to
- 19 try to prepare the environmental documents in tandem.
- 20 Theirs will come out in about early November and ours will
- 21 come out about early November. As we are putting them
- 22 together, we are trying to ask that their consultants and
- 23 our planning team work together so the mitigation measures
- 24 they make dovetail with the conservation strategies we are
- 25 coming at. Just a lot of talk between the two so they are

- 1 sort of on the same track. They don't contradict each other.
- 2 The two analyses are really -- they are prepared with some
- 3 sense that people actually talk to each other. So we are
- 4 working with the other planning team day by day.
- 5 MEMBER ELLIS: Somehow I get the feeling that
- 6 the BLM is counting on the Army to fund most of the
- 7 requirements for the West Mojave Plan and sort of looking at
- 8 it as a giant cash cow has sort of fallen into their lap
- 9 here because they decided to move to the west. And is this
- 10 really going to help the tortoise in the end here in the
- 11 West Mojave?
- 12 MR. HAIGH: The answer is that's what we have
- 13 to answer in the environmental study. We will have the
- 14 answer for you hopefully in November.
- 15 MEMBER ANDERSON: Can you give me an update
- on what the status in the plan is for the burrowing owl?
- 17 MR. LaPre: The Department of Fish and Game
- 18 has responded to my proposals by having a different answer
- 19 from every person you talk to. Or by not agreeing with
- anything.
- 21 So one thing they have made clear, though, is
- 22 they don't want burrowing owls picked up and transported
- 23 somewhere and let go and never know the fate of them. It's
- 24 far better to acquire land where burrowing owls are known.
- 25 So the burrowing owl plan, which is not in the package

- 1 anyone has received, is to acquire land in three areas where
- 2 we know that there are burrowing owls. And those areas have
- 3 other benefits.
- 4 One is a linkage between the Aviary Ridge,
- 5 Ritter Ridge area in the San Andreas rip zone and the State
- 6 Poppy Preserve. That area at the edge of the Antelope
- 7 Valley has burrowing owls and it has those remnant native
- 8 grasslands. So if there is willing sellers in there with
- 9 owls on their property, we can use mitigation fees to buy in
- 10 there.
- 11 The two other areas are along the Mojave River
- 12 and in the Brisbane Valley adjacent to the Mojave mud area.
- The rest of the burrowing owl plan is at the
- 14 time of permit issuance by a local jurisdiction, it's an
- 15 education plan. The person at the counter hands the
- 16 developer a flyer and says, "Look for these." It has a
- 17 picture of a burrowing owl. It tells what their burrows
- 18 look like. If you have a problem, call 1-800-owl, which is
- 19 a Department of Fish and Game number to be established. And
- 20 that's for areas that have no tortoise surveys, areas with
- 21 tortoise surveys, that is clearance surveys. Then they also
- 22 do a clearance survey for the burrowing owl. That's what it
- 23 is.
- 24 MEMBER ANDERSON: So it's a permitted species
- 25 covered under a permit, then? Is that what the goal is?

- 1 MR. LaPre: That is the goal.
- 2 MEMBER DENNER: Simple question. If I went
- 3 for a hike in the West Mojave and jumped over a Lane
- 4 Mountain Milkvetch plant, because I certainly wouldn't walk
- 5 on it. How would I recognize that as being different from
- 6 the Pierson Milkvetch plant that I ran my motorcycle beside,
- 7 but didn't run over?
- 8 MR. LaPre: Oh, you should go to Cushenbury
- 9 and see the Cushenbury Milkvetch too. And to Owens Valley
- 10 and see the Fish Springs Milkvetch. That particular group
- 11 of plants is a lot of species, a lot of local endemics, and
- 12 a very small range, and a lot of threatened and endangered.
- 13 The answer to your question is the Lane
- 14 Mountain Vetch plant grows up in a host plant. It grows
- 15 like a vine, and it's always inside another plant. And they
- 16 are really hard to see, even when they are up and flowering,
- 17 because you see mostly the plant that it's in. But you look
- 18 for these pea pods of a little vine that's inside of another
- 19 plant. Whereas the Pierson's Milkvetch plant goes up --
- 20 MEMBER DENNER: So they are significantly
- 21 different?
- MR. LaPre: The Lane Mountain Milkvetch is
- 23 quite distinct from all other Milkvetches.
- MR. DANNA: We have another speaker before
- 25 our time limit runs out.

- 1 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Okay. Next speaker.
- 2 MR. WEEKS: Good afternoon. Thank you for
- 3 sticking this out. I see you all stretching and wiggling
- 4 your feet and getting anxious, so we will start by going
- 5 through all these maps one by one and maybe we will get out
- 6 of here by midnight.
- 7 I'm Les Weeks. And I work with the West
- 8 Mojave team and a number of people here in the audience, and
- 9 have been in surveying routes and a number of the BLM staff
- 10 and going about trying to come up with some preliminary
- 11 designations.
- 12 The purpose of my little spiel here is really
- 13 twofold. One, I would like to bring you up to date on what
- 14 we have been doing for our field inventory and how we went
- 15 about it and why we did it and where. And then I would like
- 16 to go over a little bit on how we developed a route
- 17 designation process and some of the input we received in
- 18 that regard.
- 19 What I want to talk about, those two things,
- 20 the field inventory and the route designation process, have
- 21 been attempted several times. And what I will be talking
- 22 about are concerns for those efforts which have taken place
- 23 just over the last year.
- 24 And they were borne out of an effort to
- 25 address the public concerns that were elevated to fairly

- 1 high levels about a year ago over a suggested route network
- 2 which was developed and put out publicly.
- 3 Basically, what is real important is we go
- 4 over some of the public concerns that were brought up last
- 5 year, and then how we address those. And some of those
- 6 concerns many of you will recognize because many of you made
- 7 those, included the need for more ground touching of the
- 8 routes. The need for the use of more recreational data to
- 9 know where these routes do go. The need to take into
- 10 greater consideration various public access needs, including
- 11 commercial public access needs.
- 12 The call was also made for a more complete
- 13 biological data in the decision making process. And as we
- 14 came out with previous suggested route network, a call was
- 15 made for perhaps a readily apparent, if not transparent,
- 16 standardized route designation process that the public, in
- 17 evaluating how we arrived at decisions, could follow that.
- There was also a call that the designation
- 19 process occur on a route-by-route basis. That we wouldn't
- 20 just clump areas with closures, if you will, and that
- 21 records be kept for how the decisions were arrived at for
- 22 each route.
- 23 And then last, but certainly not least,
- 24 inasmuch as possible, we document clearly the linkage
- 25 between some of the decisions and some of the biological

- 1 data that was used in making some of those route
- 2 designations.
- Next I would like to talk just for a moment on
- 4 what we have done to address those concerns, and they fall
- 5 into three categories. First, with regards to the needs for
- 6 more biological data. You have heard from both Larry and Ed
- 7 from ongoing efforts to work in the field and gather more
- 8 biological area.
- 9 The second and third I would like to talk
- 10 about. The first is the route inventory effort. Starting
- 11 about last September, I was tasked by Bill Haigh to put
- 12 together some crews and go out and ground through some of
- 13 the maps that we had. And while we were doing that, gather
- 14 locational data to also gather, inasmuch as possible how
- 15 those routes were being used.
- So from the period of about September of '01
- 17 through about March of this year, we went out and worked in
- 18 a lot of the West Mojave. We prioritized our survey effort,
- $\,$  19  $\,$  working first in the tortoise DWMA areas, in those areas
- 20 where there were other species of significant concern, T&E,
- 21 sensitive species, and also those areas that had already
- 22 arisen to the top in terms of having a high level of public
- 23 concern.
- 24 And in summary, if you want to turn out and I
- 25 will try to point. Tony, I might relieve you of that. But

- 1 we worked in the pink areas in this map right here. And
- 2 from the top, the Ridgecrest region, we worked in the El
- 3 Pasos. We worked down into Reed Mountain, Fremont, Kramer,
- 4 a little bit into El Mirage, over into the Superior, into
- 5 the Coyotes, the Newberry-Rodman area and a little bit over
- 6 in Middle Knob.
- 7 And these areas in particular; right here
- 8 where I'm circling, had the highest tortoise concerns. And
- 9 it's in those subregions, approximately 8 to 12, where we
- 10 gathered data on approximately 8,000 miles of routes.
- 11 The way this was set up is probably very
- 12 important to a lot of people. The way this was set up is we
- 13 established -- we gathered the data via motorcycle teams and
- 14 via four-wheel-drive teams. We paired surveyors with
- 15 guides. And the idea behind the surveyors is they would be
- 16 the data collectors, and as much as possible, would
- 17 objectively collect a variety of data. And they represented
- 18 people that were rec planners, geographers, geologists, and
- 19 then paired with them would be folks that were guides.
- 20 In many respects, the guides were folks that
- 21 were locals. They were desert lovers. Not only had a lot
- 22 of interest in what we were doing, but also had a lot of
- $\,$  23  $\,$  local information. So we collected -- our guides came from
- 24 motorcycle groups, four-wheel-drive groups, as well as we
- 25 had three folks from Quail Limited. We had some miners. We

- 1 had folks that run back-country SUV explorer trips. And so
- 2 by pairing these folks together, we were hoping that we
- 3 could be sure to capture the various interests and needs
- 4 that were out there in the public-at-large. But also try to
- 5 do it in a fashion by having objective data collectors that
- 6 did go through a standardized training procedure to collect
- 7 what they saw on the ground.
- In the end, like I said, we collected about
- 9 8,000 miles. The type of information we collected from all
- 10 accounts I am receiving from BLM staff far exceeds anything
- 11 we have had in the past in that we collected information on
- 12 route type, whether it was single track, dual track; we
- 13 tried to gather data on level of use inasmuch as possible as
- 14 evidenced by the amount of woody vegetation.
- 15 We also tried to make a record whether it was
- 16 a technical four-wheel-drive route versus a graded road.
- 17 And then perhaps very importantly, and this has certainly
- 18 helped a lot in the designation process, we gathered various
- 19 point data or attribute data along those routes. We looked
- 20 for mining claims or other evidence of mining activities,
- 21 cabins, buildings, utility lines, seeps, scenic points, camp
- 22 sites, rubble heaps, wells, staging areas. And included in
- 23 staging areas, we were not only looking for staging areas
- 24 for motorized recreational use, but we were also looking for
- 25 staging areas for equestrians. We had equestrians in our

- 1 group, as well.
- 2 So with that data, we produced a mountain of
- 3 maps. This is a partial representation of these. And
- 4 behind you, I have a very small representation of some of
- 5 the maps that we have collected. They are along the bottom
- 6 row and behind you here. And these three on the right, what
- 7 they represent -- each of them represents just one
- 8 subregion. What I am pointing at right now is the Coyote
- 9 subregion. This corresponds to this pink spot right there
- 10 on that map.
- 11 This subregion down here corresponds -- that's
- 12 the Fremont subregion -- it corresponds to this area. This
- 13 is the Kramer subregion. It corresponds to that pink area.
- 14 Then within each one of these, we broke these maps, these
- 15 larger scaled maps, if you will, down into blowups, if you
- 16 will. This is a portion of the Fremont subregion up in this
- 17 area. And it was necessary to go to that level of detail in
- 18 order for us to make use of all the data that we had
- 19 collected.
- I would like to talk for a second how we use
- 21 the data. And Harold, if you could pass out something that
- 22 we call a decision tree or flow chart, and I will go over
- 23 that for a few minutes. And I apologize to the public. We
- 24 have boxes of material, but we have a scoping meeting in
- 25 Victorville in an hour and a half, and that's where all our

- 1 paperwork has been shipped. So I only have a few copies
- 2 here that I just dummied up here real fast and color-coded.
- 3 Basically, how does one come up with a route
- 4 designation process? How do you eat an elephant? And I
- 5 would say for us, it was one bite at a time. I'm sorry I
- 6 don't have more maps or more of these decision trees, but if
- 7 you would share them I would appreciate it. Jeri, I know
- 8 it's three people for one.
- 9 First, we decided -- and we had a number of
- 10 meetings with the public, and as has been stated, we had
- 11 over 50 meetings. We had at least a dozen meetings with a
- 12 route designation task group. I have gone out and met with
- 13 the public over the last year. And I have met several of
- 14 you, most of the people in the crowd, and tried to gather
- 15 what they were concerned about.
- 16 Also talked to various BLM professionals,
- 17 recreational planners, and worked closely with the
- 18 biologists. And we were starting very broadly to recognize
- 19 that we needed to address the various statutes and planning
- 20 documents were already on the books with regards to a
- 21 designation process. I'm sure you have all heard of them.
- 22 We had to deal with FLPMA, NECO, CEQA, the Endangered
- 23 Species Act, California Endangered Species Act, Taylor
- 24 Grazing Act, the various mining acts, et cetera. And we had
- 25 to become aware of those, as well as the various planning

- 1 documents. For example, the CECA plan.
- 2 The second step was to identify broadly our
- 3 various goals. And we had a sheet that we handed out to one
- 4 of our tasks groups, 5 or 6 pages of various goals. But
- 5 essentially, for the sake of expediting things, some of the
- 6 goals that we felt boiled to the top is that the whole
- 7 purpose of this process, not just route designation, but
- 8 this planning effort is the recovery of the listed species
- 9 per Section 7 of FESA.
- 10 We also recognized perhaps another goal of
- 11 this whole process was to provide, inasmuch as possible, for
- 12 adequate commercial and recreational public access. So if
- 13 those were our two overarching principal goals in coming up
- 14 with this designation process, we then started boiling down
- 15 some of the more specific concerns and issues that the
- 16 public had raised over the last several years, and for many,
- 17 the last year or so.
- 18 As you go through this decision tree, we try
- 19 to capture most of those. And for the public behind me, I
- 20 will show them over my shoulder what they are looking at.
- 21 If you went to work and were looking at a route, and you
- 22 tried to make a determination whether that route should
- 23 perhaps -- this is just an initial recommendation -- whether
- 24 it should remain open or stay closed, a variety of things
- 25 needed to be addressed.

- 1 So what we have done as designators, we had 2 these maps that we worked with. These maps would tell us in 3 some respects how that route was used and how much it was used. It would tell us, for example, was there a scenic 5 view? Did it have camp sites? But also, these maps had land ownership as a backdrop. They also had topography. 7 And then in working very closely with Ed LaRue and Larry LaPre, the biologists that spoke earlier, we had overlaid 8 9 polygons or squares, if you will, that would show where Ed 10 was picking up maybe the greatest indicators of tortoise 11 data. Or in the case of Larry, if he was dealing 12 13 with individual hot spots with T&E plants. And these would be on the map. And then we would zoom in on that particular 14 individual route per the public's request. They asked that 15 we evaluate each route on its own merits. And we would 16 17 start with the yellow boxes on top are some of the special permitted uses. For example, does a route provide private 18 19 property access? Does a route provide access to a mine site? Is a route a recognized county graded route? Or does 2.0 a route have special historic significance? 21
- 22 And based upon how you answer that first
- 23 question in the top yellow box, you then follow the arrows
- 24 down to the next sequence of questions. And generally the
- 25 hierarchy, not necessarily in order of importance, but the

- 1 next set of questions are those that are colored in green in
- 2 most cases. And those deal with biological concerns. Where
- 3 this teases the designator to say, now, go back to your map
- 4 and take a look. What does this route do or how proximate
- 5 is it to various environmental concerns? Are those
- 6 environmental concerns general in terms of just being in
- 7 primary tortoise habitat? Or is this route very close to a
- 8 very sensitive spring?
- 9 And then secondarily, we asked another
- 10 biological question: How might this route contribute to
- 11 what we call cumulative effects for environmental
- 12 degradation? The next series of questions -- and typically
- 13 as designators, we would default. We would try to answer
- 14 most of these questions. We would work our way all the way
- 15 to the bottom of this chart for each route, but then ask how
- 16 does this route affect subaccess? And not only commercial
- 17 access, but private access, recreationally? We would ask
- 18 questions like, How does this route contribute to the public
- 19 being able to get around in the area? Conductivity would be
- 20 the question.
- 21 How well does it help disperse use such that
- 22 the people aren't too crowded? How does it affect private
- 23 property access? Very specifically, how does it affect the
- 24 ability of the public to remain safe while they are
- 25 recreating on public lands? For example, I had some

- 1 equestrians in the Juniper subregion who were real concerned
- 2 about -- they are willing to share routes with motorcycles
- 3 on the equestrians routes --
- 4 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: It's 5 o'clock, and I
- 5 know you guys need to go to Victorville, so if you could
- 6 wrap it up.
- 7 MR. WEEKS: Okay. The last set of questions
- 8 are the orange questions, which basically force the
- 9 designator to try to reconcile the biological needs with the
- 10 public access needs. And it comes down to a question that
- 11 often deals with duplicity or replication in the route.
- 12 Overall we found out that based on the
- 13 biological constraints in different parts of the planning
- 14 area, we would find in those areas where there were more
- 15 concerns, more routes would get closed. In those areas
- 16 where there weren't as many concerns, fewer routes would be
- 17 suggested for closure. So we did not have any across-the
- 18 board percentage they were shooting for. We evaluated each
- 19 route on its own merit, and then we zoomed back from the
- 20 map, looked at the overall conductivity of the system that
- 21 we were creating in an effort -- that what we were going to
- 22 give the public for either recreational or commercial access
- 23 would suit not only immediate, but future needs.
- 24 MEMBER SMITH: Am I correct that part of your
- 25 criteria does not include archaeological sites, like

- 1 pictographs and petroglyphs?
- 2 MR. WEEKS: No. You will notice in the
- 3 decision tree, I think in one of the boxes there is
- 4 reference to cultural concerns. The Antiquities Act I
- 5 failed to mention that as a guiding principle. After we get
- 6 all done with our -- we don't believe as designators we are
- 7 qualified to make that final call. So when we get done with
- 8 our suggested route network, we meet with the cultural folks
- 9 within the agency and let them make some of those calls.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Anybody else?
- 11 MEMBER ANDERSON: Quick question. The last
- 12 time that I took a cursory look at the maps, there was
- 13 evidence that biological data for sensitive species had been
- 14 omitted. And I was wondering if you were revisiting all the
- 15 maps, because obviously, if it happened on one that I
- 16 happened to catch in a five-minute review, it certainly
- 17 brought into my mind questions about those data.
- 18 MR. WEEKS: You very much caught our
- 19 attention last time when you pointed out that we had missed
- 20 something. So, yes, everything to my knowledge has been
- 21 revisited. Or if it hasn't, will be revisited. And we are
- 22 hoping comments just like that will help pick out the holes
- 23 in the process that we have developed or in our data sets.
- 24 Whether we missed a route, we missed a particularly
- 25 sensitive area. But in talking to Larry very specifically

- 1 about that plant, I mean, he went away shaking his head.
- 2 And I'm sure that that and other things will be corrected as
- 3 we move through that process.
- 4 MEMBER MC QUISTON: I have a question, if I
- 5 may. The route designation is one that's been near and dear
- 6 to my heart for some time. Just no question but just a
- 7 general observation and a general statement.
- I have said many times when you get into the
- 9 rural areas, what makes rural areas rural is the fact that
- 10 the local economic depends on it as the economic engine.
- 11 That's horse corrals or that trough or that mine. While
- 12 there may be some -- to some, that's a nuisance and
- 13 unnecessary, it's a stream of commerce.
- 14 And on your decision matrix, just an
- 15 observation to me, is under FLPMA where we talk about
- 16 multiple use and there are certain types of activities that
- 17 are provided for, when we take away from those provided-for
- 18 activities, the standard ought to be higher than "likely" or
- 19 "might." The standard ought to be "will," and then there
- 20 ought to be some definitive process where we made the
- 21 determination that it will; that it rises to a threshold of
- 22 significance that warrants recommended action.
- MR. WEEKS: I appreciate that. You heard Ed
- 24 earlier talk about the MAD maps, Make a Difference, so we
- 25 are trying not to close routes for closing routes' sake, but

2	we have or biologists have that they sincerely believe it
3	would make a difference.
4	MEMBER MC QUISTON: We respect that. But
5	let's go back to the data. We need data, and I suggest
6	something stronger than "likely" or "might."
7	MR. WEEKS: Okay. Thank you, Jon.
8	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Thank you very much.
9	MR. WEEKS: Okay. Thank you.
10	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: Is there any other
11	discussion on what has been presented to us this afternoon?
12	Hearing none, I would entertain a motion to adjourn until 8
13	o'clock tomorrow morning.
14	MEMBER FERGUSON: I can write that motion.
15	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: I have a motion. Do I
16	have a second?
17	MEMBER BETTERLY: Second.
18	CHAIRPERSON KEMPER: All in favor? Any
19	opposed? Motion carried.
20	(The deposition was concluded at 5:10 p.m.)
21	-000-
22	
23	

1 trying to do it in those areas with the best available data

259

24

25

1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	I, Judith W. Gillespie, a certified shorthand
4	reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	comprise a full, true and correct transcription of the
6	proceedings had and the testimony taken at the hearing in
7	the hereinbefore-entitled matter of June 28, 2002.
8	Dated this 19th day of July, 2002, at
9	Riverside, California.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	Judith W. Gillespie, CSR No. 3710
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	